

MORE SSP UPDATES

COREY GOODE

FAKE STORIES FOR STUPID PEOPLE

PART 2)

Truth Seekers

1
00:00:11,700 --> 00:00:14,350
foreign

2
00:00:52,810 --> 00:00:25,270
[Music]

3
00:00:52,820 --> 00:00:57,250
thank you

4
00:00:57,260 --> 00:01:15,950
[Music]

5
00:01:15,960 --> 00:01:19,490
foreign

6
00:02:12,470 --> 00:01:36,040
[Music]

7
00:02:12,480 --> 00:02:22,490
good evening this is Trixie

8
00:02:25,790 --> 00:02:24,229
that's what I want you to do if the Lord

9
00:02:27,770 --> 00:02:25,800
is speaking to you

10
00:02:31,010 --> 00:02:27,780
let's just bring some baskets down just

11
00:02:33,170 --> 00:02:31,020
leave them there I'm not finished I got

12
00:02:35,089 --> 00:02:33,180
one more point to make this is what I

13
00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:35,099

want you to do thank you Miss Marguerite

14

00:02:39,850 --> 00:02:37,200

I brought her because I want you to

15

00:02:42,650 --> 00:02:39,860

understand that the work must continue

16

00:02:44,990 --> 00:02:42,660

this is not a plea for money it's a plea

17

00:02:47,750 --> 00:02:45,000

for partnership so that we can be what

18

00:02:50,089 --> 00:02:47,760

we're supposed to be

19

00:02:53,390 --> 00:02:50,099

[Applause]

20

00:02:55,369 --> 00:02:53,400

I just need 497 people

21

00:03:07,800 --> 00:02:55,379

to say

22

00:03:07,810 --> 00:03:31,149

[Music]

23

00:03:31,159 --> 00:03:34,650

thank you

24

00:03:55,910 --> 00:03:47,380

[Music]

25

00:03:57,330 --> 00:03:56,910

foreign

26

00:04:06,910 --> 00:03:57,340

[Music]

27

00:04:06,920 --> 00:04:12,430

[Applause]

28

00:05:00,890 --> 00:04:22,270

[Music]

29

00:05:06,070 --> 00:05:01,630

foreign

30

00:05:12,770 --> 00:05:09,710

tations friends and welcome back we are

31

00:05:17,629 --> 00:05:12,780

live broadcasting on Facebook YouTube

32

00:05:19,070 --> 00:05:17,639

twitch Twitter Rumble D live and odyssey

33

00:05:21,530 --> 00:05:19,080

and welcome to all our new friends

34

00:05:23,930 --> 00:05:21,540

getting a lot of emails getting to know

35

00:05:26,510 --> 00:05:23,940

a lot of people from our new platforms

36

00:05:27,290 --> 00:05:26,520

glad you are all here tonight we're

37

00:05:30,350 --> 00:05:27,300

doing

38

00:05:32,689 --> 00:05:30,360

uh an old school sort of fun show right

39

00:05:35,510 --> 00:05:32,699

remember when curry good secret space

40

00:05:37,249 --> 00:05:35,520

Astro not

41

00:05:40,310 --> 00:05:37,259

would give

42

00:05:42,529 --> 00:05:40,320

secret space program updates

43

00:05:44,510 --> 00:05:42,539

when it got new Intel when he was

44

00:05:47,450 --> 00:05:44,520

getting new briefings from generals

45

00:05:50,990 --> 00:05:47,460

right I wonder if the generals were

46

00:05:54,350 --> 00:05:51,000

fictitious or his Spirit guides that he

47

00:05:56,870 --> 00:05:54,360

talked to while he meditated or was the

48

00:06:01,749 --> 00:05:56,880

generals real right he's always talking

49

00:06:04,730 --> 00:06:01,759

to super important secret

50

00:06:08,450 --> 00:06:04,740

insiders and claimed to be a secret

51
00:06:11,029 --> 00:06:08,460
space program whistleblower himself

52
00:06:13,370 --> 00:06:11,039
but there's a huge problem because his

53
00:06:16,249 --> 00:06:13,380
entire narrative that he's been telling

54
00:06:18,290 --> 00:06:16,259
for the past six plus years completely

55
00:06:21,409 --> 00:06:18,300
unraveled

56
00:06:24,170 --> 00:06:21,419
when he was placed under oath in a

57
00:06:27,650 --> 00:06:24,180
deposition when asked if he'd ever been

58
00:06:29,390 --> 00:06:27,660
to space he said physically not that I'm

59
00:06:33,290 --> 00:06:29,400
aware of

60
00:06:37,909 --> 00:06:33,300
so one might ask themselves how can you

61
00:06:41,270 --> 00:06:37,919
be a secret space program Insider

62
00:06:43,610 --> 00:06:41,280
and give people updates

63
00:06:47,590 --> 00:06:43,620

from the secret space program and tell

64

00:06:49,210 --> 00:06:47,600

people for six years all about your

65

00:06:53,029 --> 00:06:49,220

incredible

66

00:06:55,850 --> 00:06:53,039

Adventures like Buck Rogers right your

67

00:06:58,550 --> 00:06:55,860

time traveling in space you're fighting

68

00:07:02,629 --> 00:06:58,560

Draco reptilian overlords and saving

69

00:07:06,590 --> 00:07:02,639

Earth from those evil reptilian aliens

70

00:07:10,629 --> 00:07:06,600

right you're the Earth's Galactic

71

00:07:13,969 --> 00:07:10,639

Ambassador on a secret Council of of

72

00:07:17,029 --> 00:07:13,979

aliens from all over the Galaxy or was

73

00:07:20,210 --> 00:07:17,039

it the Universe I I don't remember I

74

00:07:24,350 --> 00:07:20,220

don't write his garbage stories he does

75

00:07:27,050 --> 00:07:24,360

and under oath during his deposition he

76

00:07:29,990 --> 00:07:27,060

essentially admitted that he has been

77

00:07:32,809 --> 00:07:30,000

making this stuff up uh

78

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:32,819

it's his intellectual property after all

79

00:07:37,249 --> 00:07:35,520

right it's my intellectual property

80

00:07:41,330 --> 00:07:37,259

that's what he said

81

00:07:43,909 --> 00:07:41,340

so uh it's interesting right that

82

00:07:46,909 --> 00:07:43,919

he suddenly

83

00:07:49,969 --> 00:07:46,919

his entire story unravels and it's very

84

00:07:52,850 --> 00:07:49,979

very important that we all realize that

85

00:07:56,029 --> 00:07:52,860

Corey good thought no one from the

86

00:07:58,730 --> 00:07:56,039

public would ever be able to hear what

87

00:08:01,070 --> 00:07:58,740

he said in that deposition that he

88

00:08:04,909 --> 00:08:01,080

thought was all confidential

89

00:08:08,330 --> 00:08:04,919

Well turns out his lawyer made a

90

00:08:10,210 --> 00:08:08,340

terrible mistake or mistakes and none of

91

00:08:13,309 --> 00:08:10,220

it was confidential

92

00:08:16,129 --> 00:08:13,319

but I do hear that there is a hearing in

93

00:08:18,589 --> 00:08:16,139

January where the judge May address

94

00:08:20,990 --> 00:08:18,599

those depositions so they may become

95

00:08:23,089 --> 00:08:21,000

confidential but in the meantime they're

96

00:08:24,589 --> 00:08:23,099

all here on our Channel both with

97

00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:24,599

commentary

98

00:08:32,110 --> 00:08:29,120

uh and without so you can hear exactly

99

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:32,120

what this secret space program

100

00:08:37,670 --> 00:08:35,039

whistleblower had to say

101
00:08:40,430 --> 00:08:37,680
when he was under oath about whether his

102
00:08:43,730 --> 00:08:40,440
stories are real or fictitious mostly

103
00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:43,740
what he had to say is that this is all

104
00:08:48,410 --> 00:08:46,080
his intellectual property his creation

105
00:08:52,009 --> 00:08:48,420
it came from his imagination or his

106
00:08:54,590 --> 00:08:52,019
meditations or you know I don't know

107
00:08:57,110 --> 00:08:54,600
again we have talked about the

108
00:08:59,810 --> 00:08:57,120
psychological part of some of these UFO

109
00:09:03,370 --> 00:08:59,820
grifters and con artists

110
00:09:05,449 --> 00:09:03,380
allegedly con artists

111
00:09:08,290 --> 00:09:05,459
and I

112
00:09:11,630 --> 00:09:08,300
have often said that some of them

113
00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:11,640

absolutely positively without a doubt

114

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:15,360

they have no shame whatsoever they get

115

00:09:20,930 --> 00:09:16,880

caught

116

00:09:24,530 --> 00:09:20,940

red-handed lying to everyone and they

117

00:09:27,530 --> 00:09:24,540

just go right online so apparently Corey

118

00:09:30,530 --> 00:09:27,540

Goode is back with new

119

00:09:32,690 --> 00:09:30,540

secret space program updates and he's

120

00:09:35,870 --> 00:09:32,700

hoping that everybody missed the part

121

00:09:37,610 --> 00:09:35,880

where he was under oath and said that he

122

00:09:39,889 --> 00:09:37,620

made it up and this is his intellectual

123

00:09:42,170 --> 00:09:39,899

property and he's never been to space in

124

00:09:43,970 --> 00:09:42,180

the anshar aren't real nobody else can

125

00:09:46,790 --> 00:09:43,980

contact them because they're from his

126

00:09:49,130 --> 00:09:46,800

imagination while he's meditating

127

00:09:51,829 --> 00:09:49,140

and the blue aliens are his trademark

128

00:09:53,690 --> 00:09:51,839

right even though a woman named Bonnie

129

00:09:55,790 --> 00:09:53,700

wrote a book about the blue avians that

130

00:09:59,930 --> 00:09:55,800

looked strikingly similar although more

131

00:10:02,210 --> 00:09:59,940

comedic and more like big bird but blue

132

00:10:04,730 --> 00:10:02,220

Corey good slimmed them out made them

133

00:10:07,130 --> 00:10:04,740

look a lot more cool I'll give him that

134

00:10:08,690 --> 00:10:07,140

he took the original blue avians that

135

00:10:11,090 --> 00:10:08,700

this woman Bonnie wrote a book about

136

00:10:13,610 --> 00:10:11,100

being in contact with because hers

137

00:10:16,310 --> 00:10:13,620

looked like big fat chickens walking

138

00:10:17,150 --> 00:10:16,320

around like it looked like big bird but

139

00:10:20,210 --> 00:10:17,160

blue

140

00:10:22,730 --> 00:10:20,220

he took that slimmed it down and claimed

141

00:10:25,550 --> 00:10:22,740

that is his intellectual property and no

142

00:10:27,650 --> 00:10:25,560

one else can talk about the blue avians

143

00:10:31,009 --> 00:10:27,660

because it's his intellectual property

144

00:10:34,009 --> 00:10:31,019

right and he trademarked terms like SSP

145

00:10:35,630 --> 00:10:34,019

and 20 him back and claims that

146

00:10:37,610 --> 00:10:35,640

everybody else that is talking about the

147

00:10:40,930 --> 00:10:37,620

secret space program is a larper

148

00:10:42,889 --> 00:10:40,940

live-action role player and is you know

149

00:10:45,110 --> 00:10:42,899

pretending that they were in the secret

150

00:10:46,850 --> 00:10:45,120

space program but he's really in the

151
00:10:48,889 --> 00:10:46,860
secret space program

152
00:10:51,230 --> 00:10:48,899
even though under oath he admitted he's

153
00:10:53,509 --> 00:10:51,240
never been to space so I don't

154
00:10:56,569 --> 00:10:53,519
understand how this works how do you sit

155
00:10:59,569 --> 00:10:56,579
in a deposition and say I've never been

156
00:11:01,130 --> 00:10:59,579
to space but for the past six years you

157
00:11:04,090 --> 00:11:01,140
were telling everybody about all your

158
00:11:07,490 --> 00:11:04,100
space your book Roger's space inventures

159
00:11:09,650 --> 00:11:07,500
like I do not understand how this works

160
00:11:13,250 --> 00:11:09,660
and if you're confused

161
00:11:16,250 --> 00:11:13,260
then I'm not alone in my confusion

162
00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:16,260
because Corey Goode for the past six

163
00:11:21,590 --> 00:11:17,760

years has been telling everybody he's

164

00:11:24,590 --> 00:11:21,600

Earth's Galactic savior he's the modern

165

00:11:26,630 --> 00:11:24,600

day Enoch right he's in contact with all

166

00:11:29,150 --> 00:11:26,640

these extraterrestrial races and he's

167

00:11:32,449 --> 00:11:29,160

our Global Ambassador and Corey good is

168

00:11:34,970 --> 00:11:32,459

so important that these aliens came from

169

00:11:37,970 --> 00:11:34,980

vast different star systems and flew

170

00:11:39,230 --> 00:11:37,980

here in spheres right there the sphere

171

00:11:41,150 --> 00:11:39,240

beings

172

00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:41,160

and there's an alliance and there's a

173

00:11:45,470 --> 00:11:43,680

dark Alliance oh and dark Fleet those

174

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,480

were the bad guys and Corey good story

175

00:11:50,449 --> 00:11:47,760

it was the dark Fleet right kind of like

176

00:11:52,009 --> 00:11:50,459

the dark troopers from Star Wars very

177

00:11:53,930 --> 00:11:52,019

original Corey good I'll give you that

178

00:11:56,690 --> 00:11:53,940

you changed it from Troopers to Fleet

179

00:11:59,870 --> 00:11:56,700

right dark they're the bad guys the dark

180

00:12:02,630 --> 00:11:59,880

ones and of course we have the dark

181

00:12:04,550 --> 00:12:02,640

Alliance the dark Alliance is anybody

182

00:12:07,370 --> 00:12:04,560

that goes on the internet and says that

183

00:12:10,009 --> 00:12:07,380

his Buck Rogers science fiction Wackadoo

184

00:12:11,389 --> 00:12:10,019

fantasy stories are fake I'm a member of

185

00:12:13,009 --> 00:12:11,399

the dark Alliance I don't know if you

186

00:12:16,130 --> 00:12:13,019

knew those Spooky's a member of the dark

187

00:12:18,290 --> 00:12:16,140

Alliance everybody that says his that's

188

00:12:20,449 --> 00:12:18,300

said for the six years he was making all

189

00:12:22,730 --> 00:12:20,459

this money claiming these stories were

190

00:12:25,250 --> 00:12:22,740

true everybody who said his stories were

191

00:12:28,009 --> 00:12:25,260

fake were members of the dark Alliance

192

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:28,019

but then he sits in a deposition under

193

00:12:32,690 --> 00:12:30,720

oath and he confirms that what the dark

194

00:12:35,090 --> 00:12:32,700

Alliance said all of us saying his

195

00:12:36,290 --> 00:12:35,100

stories were fake was true his stories

196

00:12:41,569 --> 00:12:36,300

are fake

197

00:12:44,150 --> 00:12:41,579

space he's never been to the Moon he

198

00:12:46,970 --> 00:12:44,160

made up dark Fleet right

199

00:12:49,250 --> 00:12:46,980

so I'm a little confused am I still in

200

00:12:51,050 --> 00:12:49,260

the dark Alliance am I still the bad guy

201
00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:51,060
when I was telling the truth while Corey

202
00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:53,040
good was lying to everybody telling

203
00:12:57,410 --> 00:12:54,959
everybody his stories were true this all

204
00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:57,420
gets very confusing but it all comes

205
00:13:03,410 --> 00:13:00,720
down to one friends Corey good is pissed

206
00:13:05,750 --> 00:13:03,420
off and this all of his fake stories

207
00:13:07,730 --> 00:13:05,760
about the secret space program under

208
00:13:10,370 --> 00:13:07,740
that position he more or less

209
00:13:12,290 --> 00:13:10,380
said he made them up and they're his

210
00:13:15,050 --> 00:13:12,300
creation and therefore they're protected

211
00:13:19,910 --> 00:13:15,060
as his intellectual property

212
00:13:26,210 --> 00:13:19,920
to my IP trademarks IP my IP my IP and

213
00:13:28,850 --> 00:13:26,220

my IP was my IP my IP my IP my IPS my IP

214

00:13:30,949 --> 00:13:28,860

on my IP intellectual property is myip

215

00:13:34,670 --> 00:13:30,959

just restrict marks my registered marks

216

00:13:38,290 --> 00:13:34,680

IP intellectual property at my IP my IP

217

00:13:41,569 --> 00:13:38,300

it's IP is my trademark trademarks my

218

00:13:43,930 --> 00:13:41,579

ip5p trademark my IP I created

219

00:13:46,250 --> 00:13:43,940

trademarked my trademark an IP

220

00:13:48,350 --> 00:13:46,260

dramatizations trademark it's my

221

00:13:51,230 --> 00:13:48,360

creation why I trademarked it blue avian

222

00:13:54,889 --> 00:13:51,240

trademark blue Avion trademark my IP and

223

00:13:58,190 --> 00:13:54,899

my IP trademark courts and my trademarks

224

00:13:59,930 --> 00:13:58,200

my IP yes stuff that I created real IP

225

00:14:03,949 --> 00:13:59,940

created a lot of the stuff I created

226

00:14:07,730 --> 00:14:03,959

dark Fleet my IP on my IP created out of

227

00:14:09,410 --> 00:14:07,740

my mind my IP on my IP my trademark my

228

00:14:11,150 --> 00:14:09,420

intellectual property which definitely

229

00:14:14,690 --> 00:14:11,160

locks all this stuff in as a creation

230

00:14:16,670 --> 00:14:14,700

and my IP my IP for my intellectual

231

00:14:19,129 --> 00:14:16,680

property thank you

232

00:14:20,629 --> 00:14:19,139

yeah it's definitely his intellectual

233

00:14:21,530 --> 00:14:20,639

property that's one thing that we got

234

00:14:23,870 --> 00:14:21,540

clear

235

00:14:27,050 --> 00:14:23,880

from the depositions all of his stories

236

00:14:30,710 --> 00:14:27,060

are his intellectual property which by

237

00:14:33,949 --> 00:14:30,720

definition would make them fiction

238

00:14:36,590 --> 00:14:33,959

so uh we've talked a lot about this

239

00:14:37,730 --> 00:14:36,600

concept and and I call it the cosmicon

240

00:14:41,629 --> 00:14:37,740

shuffle

241

00:14:44,629 --> 00:14:41,639

and this is when one of these uh grifter

242

00:14:46,970 --> 00:14:44,639

clowns selling fake stories gets caught

243

00:14:49,370 --> 00:14:46,980

and when they get caught real good they

244

00:14:50,990 --> 00:14:49,380

usually do what I call the cosmicon

245

00:14:53,810 --> 00:14:51,000

shuffle what is that

246

00:14:55,550 --> 00:14:53,820

that means you just got caught selling

247

00:14:57,470 --> 00:14:55,560

completely fake stories you got caught

248

00:15:00,230 --> 00:14:57,480

bad usually when they start doing the

249

00:15:02,750 --> 00:15:00,240

cosmicon shuffle David Wilcox does this

250

00:15:05,329 --> 00:15:02,760

Linda Moulton Hal does this they all do

251
00:15:07,550 --> 00:15:05,339
it when they get caught they Shuffle off

252
00:15:09,470 --> 00:15:07,560
and hope that everybody forgets that

253
00:15:13,310 --> 00:15:09,480
they just got caught selling completely

254
00:15:15,949 --> 00:15:13,320
100 percent provably fake stories they

255
00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:15,959
do the cosmicon shuffle off then you

256
00:15:20,030 --> 00:15:18,240
gotta wait a while and hope that

257
00:15:22,790 --> 00:15:20,040
everybody forgot that you got caught

258
00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:22,800
selling 100 provably fake stories that

259
00:15:29,629 --> 00:15:26,399
you Shuffle back with new 100 in my

260
00:15:31,550 --> 00:15:29,639
opinion fake stories to sell

261
00:15:33,889 --> 00:15:31,560
um but it's interesting

262
00:15:36,350 --> 00:15:33,899
I was waiting for the for the cosmicon

263
00:15:39,290 --> 00:15:36,360

shuffle from Corey Goode but I think

264

00:15:41,269 --> 00:15:39,300

that his situation is dire he's he's

265

00:15:44,090 --> 00:15:41,279

desperately in need of money this is my

266

00:15:46,250 --> 00:15:44,100

opinion and I'm entitled to it

267

00:15:48,050 --> 00:15:46,260

um there's a reason he didn't do the

268

00:15:49,009 --> 00:15:48,060

cosmicon shuffle because he needs the

269

00:15:52,490 --> 00:15:49,019

money

270

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:52,500

apparently and and that is an informed

271

00:15:56,090 --> 00:15:54,480

speculation based on his deposition

272

00:15:59,269 --> 00:15:56,100

where he's saying you know nobody will

273

00:16:01,310 --> 00:15:59,279

hire him and you know blaming all of his

274

00:16:02,990 --> 00:16:01,320

former business partners for that

275

00:16:06,769 --> 00:16:03,000

uh yeah

276

00:16:07,870 --> 00:16:06,779

so I was kind of surprised that Corey

277

00:16:12,110 --> 00:16:07,880

good

278

00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:12,120

post a new secret space program update

279

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,399

like literally days after those

280

00:16:19,069 --> 00:16:17,040

depositions all dropped and he admitted

281

00:16:21,889 --> 00:16:19,079

under oath that he's never been to space

282

00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:21,899

or the moon and that this was all his

283

00:16:27,290 --> 00:16:24,959

Creations his intellectual property

284

00:16:29,509 --> 00:16:27,300

I was kind of surprised that he didn't

285

00:16:31,610 --> 00:16:29,519

do the cosmicard shuffle and I can only

286

00:16:33,769 --> 00:16:31,620

assume and again I'm this is speculation

287

00:16:35,449 --> 00:16:33,779

I freely admit that that Corey good

288

00:16:36,650 --> 00:16:35,459

needs money bad enough that he doesn't

289

00:16:39,170 --> 00:16:36,660

have time

290

00:16:41,269 --> 00:16:39,180

for the cosmicon shuffle he's just gotta

291

00:16:43,850 --> 00:16:41,279

hope that he's got enough stupid

292

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:43,860

followers left that they're gonna listen

293

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:47,759

to his new secret space program updates

294

00:16:54,110 --> 00:16:50,639

which is I just can't tell you how

295

00:16:55,129 --> 00:16:54,120

ridiculous this is so again he gets

296

00:16:57,410 --> 00:16:55,139

thought

297

00:16:59,150 --> 00:16:57,420

these depositions come out that he never

298

00:17:00,530 --> 00:16:59,160

thought anybody would hear and in them

299

00:17:03,949 --> 00:17:00,540

he's saying I've never been to space

300

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:03,959

never been to the moon or Mars uh I made

301

00:17:08,210 --> 00:17:06,000

this up these are dramatizations these

302

00:17:10,850 --> 00:17:08,220

are science fiction stories based on my

303

00:17:13,429 --> 00:17:10,860

experience this is all locked in as my

304

00:17:16,610 --> 00:17:13,439

intellectual property my Creations I'm a

305

00:17:18,650 --> 00:17:16,620

content creator right he even said in

306

00:17:22,250 --> 00:17:18,660

the depositions that it's public it's

307

00:17:25,970 --> 00:17:22,260

good public relations to pretend and I'm

308

00:17:29,030 --> 00:17:25,980

paraphrasing that the stories are real

309

00:17:31,549 --> 00:17:29,040

right it's public relations to pretend

310

00:17:34,330 --> 00:17:31,559

the stories are real so I was a little

311

00:17:37,850 --> 00:17:34,340

shocked and surprised that he went off

312

00:17:40,610 --> 00:17:37,860

uh and did didn't do the cosmicon

313

00:17:43,610 --> 00:17:40,620

shuffle he jumped right back in with a

314

00:17:45,650 --> 00:17:43,620

new secret space program update because

315

00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:45,660

even though he's never been to space and

316

00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:47,280

he made all this [h__h] up for the past

317

00:17:53,510 --> 00:17:50,160

six years he's still getting Intel right

318

00:17:56,450 --> 00:17:53,520

he's still getting updates but this begs

319

00:17:58,669 --> 00:17:56,460

the question is if what he said for the

320

00:18:02,210 --> 00:17:58,679

past six years was all a fictional

321

00:18:04,490 --> 00:18:02,220

creation or a dramatization based on his

322

00:18:07,010 --> 00:18:04,500

so-called experiences

323

00:18:09,049 --> 00:18:07,020

uh and he's never been to space it's

324

00:18:12,169 --> 00:18:09,059

public relations to say the stories are

325

00:18:14,210 --> 00:18:12,179

true the answer aren't real they're his

326

00:18:15,710 --> 00:18:14,220

Spirit guides that he talks to in his

327

00:18:17,750 --> 00:18:15,720

imagination

328

00:18:21,049 --> 00:18:17,760

in meditations

329

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:21,059

I mean if all of that was fake is this

330

00:18:26,930 --> 00:18:23,760

new information fake I'm betting it is

331

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:26,940

fake friends yes I'd say if there's a

332

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:30,720

good possibility that this new SSP Intel

333

00:18:36,350 --> 00:18:33,360

is fake as well but we're going to get

334

00:18:38,810 --> 00:18:36,360

into that but before we do I thought it

335

00:18:42,529 --> 00:18:38,820

was funny uh that apparently there's

336

00:18:43,789 --> 00:18:42,539

some people uh that have not gotten the

337

00:18:46,430 --> 00:18:43,799

memo

338

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:46,440

and what do I mean there are people

339

00:18:50,450 --> 00:18:49,200

right now channeling the blue avian

340

00:18:53,570 --> 00:18:50,460

aliens

341

00:18:55,970 --> 00:18:53,580

that's right those imaginary Bluebird

342

00:18:59,090 --> 00:18:55,980

aliens that are his

343

00:19:01,310 --> 00:18:59,100

intellectual property somehow other

344

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:01,320

people are channeling them and giving

345

00:19:07,850 --> 00:19:05,520

messages from the blue avian aliens

346

00:19:10,490 --> 00:19:07,860

and if you think this is ridiculous way

347

00:19:13,010 --> 00:19:10,500

to hear what these people are doing

348

00:19:16,370 --> 00:19:13,020

if you thought that Daniel Scranton was

349

00:19:18,409 --> 00:19:16,380

the funny oh boy I found a better one

350

00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:18,419

simonfly

351

00:19:22,510 --> 00:19:19,919

I'm gonna have to send you this link

352

00:19:25,370 --> 00:19:22,520

we're gonna need a new song

353

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:25,380

uh and oh she's using light language so

354

00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:29,039

before we get into Corey Goods BS

355

00:19:34,549 --> 00:19:31,200

um it's interesting that people have

356

00:19:36,770 --> 00:19:34,559

look I'll give Corey good this people uh

357

00:19:38,810 --> 00:19:36,780

let me try this again I'll give Corey

358

00:19:40,130 --> 00:19:38,820

good this people have

359

00:19:42,409 --> 00:19:40,140

I don't know if you want to call it

360

00:19:45,230 --> 00:19:42,419

ripped him off but people have

361

00:19:47,690 --> 00:19:45,240

taken parts of his story and created

362

00:19:50,090 --> 00:19:47,700

their own stories he called it fan

363

00:19:51,409 --> 00:19:50,100

fiction or LARPing live-action

364

00:19:53,810 --> 00:19:51,419

role-playing whatever you want to call

365

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:53,820

it there are people that are making very

366

00:20:01,430 --> 00:19:56,720

ridiculous claims uh like this person

367

00:20:03,950 --> 00:20:01,440

who says uh she's channeling to clear

368

00:20:06,650 --> 00:20:03,960

trauma and past lives and this is a

369

00:20:10,130 --> 00:20:06,660

light language transmission from the

370

00:20:11,810 --> 00:20:10,140

blue avians and it includes DNA upgrades

371

00:20:15,169 --> 00:20:11,820

I don't know what it is with this people

372

00:20:19,010 --> 00:20:15,179

but Sarah R Adams fake psychic healer

373

00:20:20,990 --> 00:20:19,020

claims she can upgrade your DNA uh Roxy

374

00:20:22,850 --> 00:20:21,000

and Pete those guys selling the fake Med

375

00:20:24,110 --> 00:20:22,860

beds they claim they can upgrade your

376

00:20:26,330 --> 00:20:24,120

DNA

377

00:20:29,210 --> 00:20:26,340

and this woman claims that she can

378

00:20:32,870 --> 00:20:29,220

upgrade your DNA with her light language

379

00:20:34,730 --> 00:20:32,880

transmission from the blue avians yes

380

00:20:36,830 --> 00:20:34,740

and uh this is fair use we're gonna

381

00:20:40,250 --> 00:20:36,840

we're educating the public about people

382

00:20:42,770 --> 00:20:40,260

who are channeling Bluebird aliens that

383

00:20:44,210 --> 00:20:42,780

Corey good said were imaginary

384

00:20:46,630 --> 00:20:44,220

hi guys

385

00:20:50,330 --> 00:20:46,640

how's everyone doing this week

386

00:20:51,650 --> 00:20:50,340

sorry no she belching I just came on

387

00:20:54,789 --> 00:20:51,660

because they've just been telling me

388

00:20:57,529 --> 00:20:54,799

like to do clearings clearings clearings

389

00:21:04,070 --> 00:20:57,539

they're supporting which is bourbon

390

00:21:08,090 --> 00:21:06,350

sounds like she's clearing her ass why

391

00:21:10,549 --> 00:21:08,100

is she belching something so much so

392

00:21:10,559 --> 00:21:16,490

here you go guys what is she doing

393

00:21:22,549 --> 00:21:18,289

all right we're going to clear the

394

00:21:22,559 --> 00:21:27,289

another Belch

395

00:21:27,299 --> 00:21:30,890

as we step into

396

00:21:30,900 --> 00:21:33,490

it

397

00:21:33,500 --> 00:21:38,270

another Belgium

398

00:21:43,850 --> 00:21:40,850

well she's clearing her system you know

399

00:21:46,789 --> 00:21:43,860

feeling your energy rising up Uprising

400

00:21:49,310 --> 00:21:46,799

rising Rising from The Roots okay into

401
00:21:50,990 --> 00:21:49,320
the sacral solar plexus the heart the

402
00:21:52,669 --> 00:21:51,000
third the third eye the crown rising

403
00:22:00,529 --> 00:21:52,679
Rising rising Rising rising Rising

404
00:22:08,409 --> 00:22:00,930
release

405
00:22:15,169 --> 00:22:10,909
this [h__h] is gross why did she keep

406
00:22:19,669 --> 00:22:17,450
again

407
00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:19,679
dude I think she needs to take a [h__h]

408
00:22:34,570 --> 00:22:22,080
this lady what is she doing step in

409
00:22:34,580 --> 00:22:39,649
good lamb

410
00:23:10,210 --> 00:23:00,789
s

411
00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:12,049
all right

412
00:23:42,230 --> 00:23:39,409
trauma and past lives with light

413
00:23:44,990 --> 00:23:42,240

language transmission from Corey Goods

414

00:23:47,810 --> 00:23:45,000

blue avian aliens

415

00:23:49,730 --> 00:23:47,820

hey and look you you people are

416

00:23:51,590 --> 00:23:49,740

ungrateful who cares if this woman has

417

00:23:53,690 --> 00:23:51,600

terrible gas and keeps belching like

418

00:23:56,270 --> 00:23:53,700

crazy all right you're getting a free

419

00:24:07,330 --> 00:23:56,280

DNA upgrade all right

420

00:24:13,390 --> 00:24:10,610

she's talking to them aliens now

421

00:24:15,740 --> 00:24:13,400

true

422

00:24:21,549 --> 00:24:15,750

[Laughter]

423

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:25,070

remember this isn't just gibberish this

424

00:24:29,570 --> 00:24:26,720

is light language

425

00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:29,580

she's talking in the light language from

426
00:24:34,540 --> 00:24:32,400
the aliens

427
00:25:34,149 --> 00:24:34,550
foreign

428
00:25:38,930 --> 00:25:36,470
if you were waiting for the message

429
00:25:41,630 --> 00:25:38,940
there that was the message all right

430
00:25:43,310 --> 00:25:41,640
Corey Goods blue Alien aliens are

431
00:25:45,890 --> 00:25:43,320
channeling light language messages

432
00:25:48,529 --> 00:25:45,900
through this woman who's got terrible

433
00:25:50,990 --> 00:25:48,539
gas maybe she needed to take a [h__h] I

434
00:25:53,330 --> 00:25:51,000
don't know maybe she uh drank too much

435
00:25:55,850 --> 00:25:53,340
Dr Pepper before channeling them aliens

436
00:26:00,169 --> 00:25:55,860
I don't know I don't know what happened

437
00:26:02,570 --> 00:26:00,179
all right now um and again

438
00:26:05,810 --> 00:26:02,580

I don't understand how these people are

439

00:26:09,470 --> 00:26:05,820

channeling imaginary aliens created out

440

00:26:13,029 --> 00:26:09,480

of Corey Good's imagination but that's

441

00:26:16,010 --> 00:26:13,039

just one example there's a lot of people

442

00:26:19,730 --> 00:26:16,020

channeling Corey Good's imaginary aliens

443

00:26:22,730 --> 00:26:19,740

from his intellectual property so

444

00:26:25,730 --> 00:26:22,740

and here's another problem and in order

445

00:26:28,430 --> 00:26:25,740

for him to uh have a trademark he has to

446

00:26:31,370 --> 00:26:28,440

enforce it so that means he's got to Sue

447

00:26:33,890 --> 00:26:31,380

that girl yeah the belchi girl

448

00:26:37,430 --> 00:26:33,900

with the bad gas that has to take a [h__\h]

449

00:26:40,010 --> 00:26:37,440

he's got to sue her or uh you know

450

00:26:42,529 --> 00:26:40,020

inform her that she's infringing on his

451
00:26:43,970 --> 00:26:42,539
copyright talking to them blue avian

452
00:26:49,750 --> 00:26:43,980
aliens

453
00:26:55,850 --> 00:26:53,570
he has to enforce his trademarks and

454
00:26:58,430 --> 00:26:55,860
there are right now I didn't count them

455
00:27:00,769 --> 00:26:58,440
but there's over 25 that I saw when I

456
00:27:03,409 --> 00:27:00,779
went looking for this

457
00:27:07,130 --> 00:27:03,419
um I saw at least 25 people that are all

458
00:27:09,529 --> 00:27:07,140
channeling his trademarked aliens which

459
00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:09,539
means that if he does not

460
00:27:14,090 --> 00:27:12,240
Sue every one of those people for

461
00:27:18,350 --> 00:27:14,100
trademark infringement or whatever

462
00:27:21,769 --> 00:27:18,360
copyright infringement then he's not

463
00:27:23,990 --> 00:27:21,779

he's not enforcing his trademark which

464

00:27:26,330 --> 00:27:24,000

makes it invalid

465

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:26,340

does Corey good have enough legal funds

466

00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:29,039

to sue every Nutter on the internet

467

00:27:33,230 --> 00:27:30,960

including this lady with the bad gas

468

00:27:35,870 --> 00:27:33,240

that had to take a [h__h]

469

00:27:38,750 --> 00:27:35,880

I don't think so but the way it works is

470

00:27:41,210 --> 00:27:38,760

he has to enforce the trademark if you

471

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:41,220

are for example Star Wars

472

00:27:45,769 --> 00:27:43,919

and somebody makes fake Star Wars shirts

473

00:27:48,289 --> 00:27:45,779

that's your trademark you have to sue

474

00:27:50,450 --> 00:27:48,299

them right you have to stop them from

475

00:27:51,529 --> 00:27:50,460

using your trademarked

476

00:27:54,169 --> 00:27:51,539

stuff

477

00:27:57,470 --> 00:27:54,179

everybody who tries you have to you know

478

00:27:59,210 --> 00:27:57,480

reasonably but now this is public so

479

00:28:02,330 --> 00:27:59,220

Corey good has to sue the belt you

480

00:28:04,730 --> 00:28:02,340

brought with the gas all right and not

481

00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:04,740

just her everybody who's doing this with

482

00:28:09,950 --> 00:28:06,960

the blue avian aliens he's got to take

483

00:28:12,830 --> 00:28:09,960

legal measures against or he's not

484

00:28:15,769 --> 00:28:12,840

enforcing his own trademarks and then

485

00:28:17,750 --> 00:28:15,779

they become invalid

486

00:28:20,450 --> 00:28:17,760

all right let's uh show you somebody

487

00:28:26,990 --> 00:28:20,460

else this is uh somebody that's uh

488

00:28:31,850 --> 00:28:29,690

hmm

489

00:28:37,010 --> 00:28:31,860

wait a minute

490

00:28:37,020 --> 00:28:40,789

one second friends

491

00:28:46,190 --> 00:28:43,909

I do have it in Twitter so just hold on

492

00:28:48,470 --> 00:28:46,200

one second and we'll locate it

493

00:28:50,870 --> 00:28:48,480

it's a live show Friends you get it with

494

00:28:56,510 --> 00:28:50,880

warts and all

495

00:29:02,029 --> 00:28:58,549

I have his name

496

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:02,039

Paul milges so let's go over to YouTube

497

00:29:06,890 --> 00:29:05,279

and I'll cue that up I apologize I don't

498

00:29:09,230 --> 00:29:06,900

know what happened to that tab but we'll

499

00:29:11,390 --> 00:29:09,240

we'll get it

500

00:29:13,190 --> 00:29:11,400

and I want to thank everybody for

501
00:29:15,649 --> 00:29:13,200
joining us tonight so this is a

502
00:29:17,450 --> 00:29:15,659
relatively new guy uh who's come out of

503
00:29:19,610 --> 00:29:17,460
nowhere and is a big Corey good

504
00:29:23,330 --> 00:29:19,620
supporter but he's had a YouTube channel

505
00:29:24,889 --> 00:29:23,340
since 2012 and he's only got

506
00:29:28,549 --> 00:29:24,899
something like 45

507
00:29:31,310 --> 00:29:28,559
000 views but I just wanted to uh I just

508
00:29:33,470 --> 00:29:31,320
wanted to make sure that we get this

509
00:29:36,289 --> 00:29:33,480
point across which is the

510
00:29:38,029 --> 00:29:36,299
anymore

511
00:29:39,950 --> 00:29:38,039
it's trademarked in his intellectual

512
00:29:42,830 --> 00:29:39,960
property he can't just let people use it

513
00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:42,840

every time somebody uses it he has to

514

00:29:48,230 --> 00:29:46,320

enforce his trademark or his copyrights

515

00:29:50,690 --> 00:29:48,240

so this is called Blue avian's

516

00:29:53,570 --> 00:29:50,700

incredible message to starseeds

517

00:29:56,210 --> 00:29:53,580

and this is from A Man Called Paul

518

00:29:58,490 --> 00:29:56,220

milgus who's a big Corey good supporter

519

00:30:00,289 --> 00:29:58,500

apparently let's see what he has to say

520

00:30:02,450 --> 00:30:00,299

this is fair use we're going to critique

521

00:30:05,450 --> 00:30:02,460

the video that we're sharing the funny

522

00:30:08,769 --> 00:30:05,460

thing is I just felt a shift in the

523

00:30:10,970 --> 00:30:08,779

energy and I also felt a few other

524

00:30:12,649 --> 00:30:10,980

bolivians to avoid as well and there

525

00:30:15,470 --> 00:30:12,659

seemed to be about five whoa forget

526

00:30:18,610 --> 00:30:15,480

about 4D and 5D aliens or

527

00:30:22,850 --> 00:30:18,620

interdimensional beings he's channeling

528

00:30:24,590 --> 00:30:22,860

13th dimensional blue avians are these

529

00:30:26,570 --> 00:30:24,600

the same Blue avians from Corey Good's

530

00:30:28,190 --> 00:30:26,580

imagination well he's using Quarry Goods

531

00:30:30,649 --> 00:30:28,200

Graphics that means Corey good has to

532

00:30:32,149 --> 00:30:30,659

Sue this guy along with the belty chick

533

00:30:35,090 --> 00:30:32,159

that has bad gas

534

00:30:36,710 --> 00:30:35,100

about them here and I usually don't get

535

00:30:38,029 --> 00:30:36,720

more than two of these really high

536

00:30:40,250 --> 00:30:38,039

dimensional ones

537

00:30:42,230 --> 00:30:40,260

but now there's quite a few in my room

538

00:30:45,230 --> 00:30:42,240

and it's pretty intense

539

00:30:49,010 --> 00:30:45,240

this next message is for people that are

540

00:30:50,990 --> 00:30:49,020

starseeds or that have strong starseed

541

00:30:54,490 --> 00:30:51,000

energy

542

00:30:57,230 --> 00:30:54,500

and that have awakened to their starseed

543

00:30:59,450 --> 00:30:57,240

Origins that they are aware that they

544

00:31:02,110 --> 00:30:59,460

are not from Earth this is a more

545

00:31:05,029 --> 00:31:02,120

masculine blue Avion

546

00:31:06,889 --> 00:31:05,039

oh there's there's male and female blue

547

00:31:10,430 --> 00:31:06,899

avians so he's talking to a more

548

00:31:13,310 --> 00:31:10,440

masculine blue avian of this

549

00:31:15,010 --> 00:31:13,320

he's saying we count on you to come to

550

00:31:18,529 --> 00:31:15,020

Earth

551
00:31:20,930 --> 00:31:18,539
incarnating in this lower density and

552
00:31:23,389 --> 00:31:20,940
being able to raise in vibrational

553
00:31:27,110 --> 00:31:23,399
frequency this is one of the main

554
00:31:30,049 --> 00:31:27,120
filaments this is the main fulfillment

555
00:31:33,470 --> 00:31:30,059
of what we have come here to do is to

556
00:31:35,450 --> 00:31:33,480
raise in frequency and awaken our

557
00:31:37,190 --> 00:31:35,460
Consciousness and you know what's so

558
00:31:39,590 --> 00:31:37,200
funny about this is you could clearly

559
00:31:40,669 --> 00:31:39,600
see that this man is reading from a

560
00:31:44,450 --> 00:31:40,679
script

561
00:31:50,450 --> 00:31:44,460
he's

562
00:31:53,029 --> 00:31:50,460
or communicating with the aliens the

563
00:31:56,389 --> 00:31:53,039

blue Alien aliens that are in his room

564

00:31:58,789 --> 00:31:56,399

and this guy's new at it and uh

565

00:32:02,870 --> 00:31:58,799

you know I'm not an expert or an

566

00:32:04,010 --> 00:32:02,880

Aficionado on channeling aliens but I

567

00:32:06,110 --> 00:32:04,020

would give him a little bit of advice

568

00:32:08,269 --> 00:32:06,120

don't look like you read them from a

569

00:32:11,090 --> 00:32:08,279

script dummy you're reading it from a

570

00:32:13,789 --> 00:32:11,100

script this is too obvious too obvious

571

00:32:16,389 --> 00:32:13,799

you're just reading it from a script you

572

00:32:19,970 --> 00:32:16,399

are these Souls that we are monitoring

573

00:32:21,649 --> 00:32:19,980

for the way they said that or that we're

574

00:32:23,630 --> 00:32:21,659

the way I said that

575

00:32:26,090 --> 00:32:23,640

you're the souls that we are monitoring

576

00:32:29,570 --> 00:32:26,100

and watching

577

00:32:32,570 --> 00:32:29,580

looking out for overtime

578

00:32:35,389 --> 00:32:32,580

you will begin to see your true purpose

579

00:32:37,970 --> 00:32:35,399

here you could see his eyes moving back

580

00:32:41,630 --> 00:32:37,980

and forth on the page from the script

581

00:32:43,310 --> 00:32:41,640

that's clearly in front of him

582

00:32:45,850 --> 00:32:43,320

but there's Corey good you should sue

583

00:32:48,590 --> 00:32:45,860

this prick just for being a terrible

584

00:32:50,870 --> 00:32:48,600

alien Channeler is this the kind of guy

585

00:32:53,630 --> 00:32:50,880

you want channeling your trademarked

586

00:32:54,529 --> 00:32:53,640

aliens Corey good you should sue this

587

00:32:57,950 --> 00:32:54,539

guy

588

00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:57,960

do not worry do not worry

589

00:33:03,850 --> 00:33:00,240

he's saying it takes time for us to move

590

00:33:06,590 --> 00:33:03,860

things behind the scenes to get things

591

00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:06,600

eyes are moving on the page of the

592

00:33:10,549 --> 00:33:09,360

script everything happens in Divine tiny

593

00:33:13,009 --> 00:33:10,559

timing

594

00:33:16,610 --> 00:33:13,019

you might want things to happen now or

595

00:33:20,029 --> 00:33:16,620

ready for things to happen now yeah and

596

00:33:23,690 --> 00:33:20,039

there are aliens from millions of miles

597

00:33:26,570 --> 00:33:23,700

away from us light years away from us

598

00:33:28,669 --> 00:33:26,580

and they came all the way here so this

599

00:33:31,570 --> 00:33:28,679

dude could read from a script and

600

00:33:34,690 --> 00:33:31,580

deliver earthlings their sacred messages

601
00:33:38,210 --> 00:33:34,700
that were so important

602
00:33:40,730 --> 00:33:38,220
they contacted some Rando on YouTube and

603
00:33:44,330 --> 00:33:40,740
said you got a Channel or blue avian

604
00:33:47,690 --> 00:33:44,340
messages to the earthlings sure sure

605
00:33:49,850 --> 00:33:47,700
this sounds plausible not because this

606
00:33:52,909 --> 00:33:49,860
is in accordance with Divine kindness

607
00:33:55,009 --> 00:33:52,919
read in the script with fun things on

608
00:33:56,029 --> 00:33:55,019
the other side and that sometimes takes

609
00:33:58,789 --> 00:33:56,039
time

610
00:34:00,590 --> 00:33:58,799
and it's not only that it's the current

611
00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,600
world events that are happening and the

612
00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:03,120
energy that is on Earth is it best for

613
00:34:06,610 --> 00:34:05,279

it to happen at this time no maybe it's

614

00:34:09,589 --> 00:34:06,620

not

615

00:34:11,750 --> 00:34:09,599

this guy is so clearly reading a script

616

00:34:14,750 --> 00:34:11,760

I can't get over the fact that he put

617

00:34:17,389 --> 00:34:14,760

this on YouTube did he look at this and

618

00:34:19,070 --> 00:34:17,399

like did he say yeah I did a good job

619

00:34:20,750 --> 00:34:19,080

nobody will be able to tell I'm reading

620

00:34:22,609 --> 00:34:20,760

a script even though my eyes are moving

621

00:34:24,530 --> 00:34:22,619

across the page of the script right in

622

00:34:27,710 --> 00:34:24,540

front of me this time

623

00:34:30,230 --> 00:34:27,720

Divine timing everything comes in Divine

624

00:34:32,329 --> 00:34:30,240

oh Divine timing and you realize this

625

00:34:34,909 --> 00:34:32,339

when that time comes you start to

626

00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:34,919

realize that this has come at the right

627

00:34:39,290 --> 00:34:35,839

time

628

00:34:41,389 --> 00:34:39,300

your acting lessons dude you need acting

629

00:34:43,669 --> 00:34:41,399

lessons and they have not come at the

630

00:34:45,230 --> 00:34:43,679

right time because the right time for

631

00:34:47,570 --> 00:34:45,240

them acting lessons would have been

632

00:34:49,490 --> 00:34:47,580

before you made this stupid as [h__\h]

633

00:34:50,629 --> 00:34:49,500

video where you're clearly reading from

634

00:34:53,030 --> 00:34:50,639

a script

635

00:34:55,849 --> 00:34:53,040

biggest perspective the thing is energy

636

00:34:57,829 --> 00:34:55,859

so it's at which he's saying at what

637

00:35:00,710 --> 00:34:57,839

vantage point do we choose to look at

638

00:35:03,410 --> 00:35:00,720

life from what vibrational frequency

639

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,420

from what energy

640

00:35:08,270 --> 00:35:05,760

all right and and here's the thing the

641

00:35:09,829 --> 00:35:08,280

the the reason this gets funny is

642

00:35:13,010 --> 00:35:09,839

because

643

00:35:15,950 --> 00:35:13,020

uh here you can replace your chakras

644

00:35:22,670 --> 00:35:18,950

the truth about masculine energy ever

645

00:35:25,370 --> 00:35:22,680

blue avians don't hold yourself back

646

00:35:29,089 --> 00:35:25,380

um so he channels the blue avian aliens

647

00:35:29,870 --> 00:35:29,099

that are Corey Goods trademark aliens or

648

00:35:32,810 --> 00:35:29,880

something

649

00:35:35,630 --> 00:35:32,820

and every time he does it's incredibly

650

00:35:36,650 --> 00:35:35,640

obvious that this man is reading from a

651
00:35:38,930 --> 00:35:36,660
script

652
00:35:40,910 --> 00:35:38,940
so much so that it's just comical to me

653
00:35:42,950 --> 00:35:40,920
like really you're channeling aliens

654
00:35:45,230 --> 00:35:42,960
while your eyes are clearly moving on

655
00:35:48,589 --> 00:35:45,240
the script in front of you and you're

656
00:35:50,510 --> 00:35:48,599
channeling aliens yeah great

657
00:35:52,609 --> 00:35:50,520
Martin Wright with a kind of generous 10

658
00:35:54,589 --> 00:35:52,619
pounds says best channel on this YouTube

659
00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:54,599
thingy by far well thank you for your

660
00:35:59,270 --> 00:35:56,640
kindness generosity and your support of

661
00:36:01,670 --> 00:35:59,280
the show it is much much appreciated we

662
00:36:05,329 --> 00:36:01,680
uh we love and appreciate the support

663
00:36:07,730 --> 00:36:05,339

that we get from you and others like you

664

00:36:08,930 --> 00:36:07,740

um looking for something here

665

00:36:11,690 --> 00:36:08,940

kind of

666

00:36:13,730 --> 00:36:11,700

bring it back at the at the

667

00:36:16,190 --> 00:36:13,740

one second

668

00:36:20,390 --> 00:36:16,200

there we go

669

00:36:23,930 --> 00:36:20,400

I know I got him somewhere oh yes I do

670

00:36:26,210 --> 00:36:23,940

so thank you Martin right and we've also

671

00:36:28,430 --> 00:36:26,220

got one from Sarah

672

00:36:30,530 --> 00:36:28,440

my flock is everywhere who's also a

673

00:36:32,750 --> 00:36:30,540

member with kind generous 99 cent super

674

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:32,760

sticker purchase to support the show

675

00:36:37,370 --> 00:36:35,280

long time show supporter we appreciate

676
00:36:39,530 --> 00:36:37,380
your kindness your generosity and your

677
00:36:45,170 --> 00:36:39,540
support of the show thank you for

678
00:36:59,770 --> 00:36:46,430
okay

679
00:37:04,730 --> 00:37:02,569
thank you all for kindness generosity

680
00:37:06,770 --> 00:37:04,740
and support so the funny thing with this

681
00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:06,780
guy is that he's clearly reading from a

682
00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:09,119
script while he's pretending I guess

683
00:37:13,370 --> 00:37:11,280
that he's channeling aliens he's

684
00:37:15,410 --> 00:37:13,380
terrible at this but he does have a

685
00:37:18,109 --> 00:37:15,420
thousand subscribers and he's monetized

686
00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:18,119
so he's making money to do this [h__h] on

687
00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:21,119
YouTube which is uh really really funny

688
00:37:24,770 --> 00:37:23,280

to me it's just hysterical to me that

689

00:37:27,050 --> 00:37:24,780

guy could read a script and say I'm

690

00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:27,060

channeling these Bluebird aliens that

691

00:37:32,270 --> 00:37:28,560

Corey good just had a deposition that

692

00:37:34,750 --> 00:37:32,280

said or his Imaginary Friends

693

00:37:37,250 --> 00:37:34,760

how are people all over the world

694

00:37:40,609 --> 00:37:37,260

channeling Corey Goods imaginary friends

695

00:37:42,770 --> 00:37:40,619

including that belchi lady with the bad

696

00:37:44,690 --> 00:37:42,780

gas I think she should take a [h__\h]

697

00:37:47,390 --> 00:37:44,700

before she channels them aliens the next

698

00:37:48,770 --> 00:37:47,400

time but you know that's just

699

00:37:51,890 --> 00:37:48,780

my uh

700

00:37:54,290 --> 00:37:51,900

yeah that's just yeah that's me

701
00:37:57,349 --> 00:37:54,300
all right thank you

702
00:38:01,609 --> 00:37:57,359
Mazer age 86 with kindly generous 1.99

703
00:38:04,730 --> 00:38:01,619
and uh yes and uh thank you welcome to

704
00:38:06,170 --> 00:38:04,740
the show the 99 I think that's 99 Pence

705
00:38:07,970 --> 00:38:06,180
super sticker thank you for your

706
00:38:11,210 --> 00:38:07,980
kindness generosity and support of the

707
00:38:13,790 --> 00:38:11,220
show it is much much appreciated and uh

708
00:38:16,330 --> 00:38:13,800
we appreciate all your support thanks

709
00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:16,340
for helping us too praise the cats

710
00:38:27,170 --> 00:38:24,470
we haven't used those bumpers in a while

711
00:38:29,930 --> 00:38:27,180
I I need to do uh some new ones with the

712
00:38:31,730 --> 00:38:29,940
cash clown uh

713
00:38:34,130 --> 00:38:31,740

you know so that people could say that

714

00:38:35,630 --> 00:38:34,140

I'm uh begging for super cats to buy him

715

00:38:37,849 --> 00:38:35,640

gifts right

716

00:38:39,530 --> 00:38:37,859

by the way he did get him uh oh there we

717

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:39,540

go my flock is everywhere the kind

718

00:38:43,790 --> 00:38:42,240

generous 99 cent super sticker by the

719

00:38:45,650 --> 00:38:43,800

way he did get a PlayStation for

720

00:38:48,890 --> 00:38:45,660

Christmas but one that we bought long

721

00:38:50,690 --> 00:38:48,900

before I ever mentioned a PlayStation on

722

00:38:52,910 --> 00:38:50,700

the show and I certainly wasn't begging

723

00:38:54,109 --> 00:38:52,920

for super chats for that just talking

724

00:38:55,550 --> 00:38:54,119

about

725

00:38:57,410 --> 00:38:55,560

um

726

00:38:59,210 --> 00:38:57,420

you know kids gifts have gotten

727

00:39:01,550 --> 00:38:59,220

expensive when I think about how cheap

728

00:39:03,530 --> 00:39:01,560

my father was if I had asked my father

729

00:39:05,089 --> 00:39:03,540

for a 500 gift he would have just

730

00:39:07,130 --> 00:39:05,099

smacked the [h__h] out of me that's the

731

00:39:10,550 --> 00:39:07,140

kind of that's the kind of dad I had

732

00:39:15,290 --> 00:39:13,730

you know yeah you'll get a basketball

733

00:39:19,970 --> 00:39:15,300

and like it

734

00:39:21,829 --> 00:39:19,980

skateboard maybe right my dad was cheap

735

00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:21,839

thank you Sarah for your kindness

736

00:39:25,370 --> 00:39:23,520

generosity and support and thanks to all

737

00:39:28,490 --> 00:39:25,380

channel members and patreon supporters

738

00:39:30,290 --> 00:39:28,500

all right so listen what we're going to

739

00:39:33,710 --> 00:39:30,300

do next is

740

00:39:37,790 --> 00:39:33,720

we're going okay we're going

741

00:39:40,250 --> 00:39:37,800

into the Land of Make-Believe friends

742

00:39:42,950 --> 00:39:40,260

we're gonna go into Quarry Goods Land of

743

00:39:45,770 --> 00:39:42,960

Make-Believe because remember he's a

744

00:39:48,050 --> 00:39:45,780

secret space program Insider even though

745

00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:48,060

he admitted under oath that he'd never

746

00:39:55,730 --> 00:39:51,599

been to space physically

747

00:39:57,410 --> 00:39:55,740

great uh so really what it is when you

748

00:39:59,870 --> 00:39:57,420

listen to Corey good

749

00:40:02,270 --> 00:39:59,880

you you're going into the Land of

750

00:40:03,470 --> 00:40:02,280

Make-Believe okay the Land of

751
00:40:06,349 --> 00:40:03,480
Make-Believe

752
00:40:08,450 --> 00:40:06,359
so in honor of Corey Goode

753
00:40:10,730 --> 00:40:08,460
and our trip into the Land of

754
00:40:12,650 --> 00:40:10,740
Make-Believe we have a special musical

755
00:40:15,230 --> 00:40:12,660
guest to play us in

756
00:40:18,170 --> 00:40:15,240
and we're gonna do this musical guest

757
00:40:20,690 --> 00:40:18,180
who's singing their amazing song Make

758
00:40:23,510 --> 00:40:20,700
Believe and then we're gonna go right

759
00:40:24,890 --> 00:40:23,520
into the Corey good secret space Astro

760
00:40:27,770 --> 00:40:24,900
not

761
00:40:29,569 --> 00:40:27,780
astronaut see that see what I did there

762
00:40:31,910 --> 00:40:29,579
Astro not

763
00:40:34,310 --> 00:40:31,920

big not n-o-t

764

00:40:35,630 --> 00:40:34,320

he's not an astronaut he's never even

765

00:40:38,030 --> 00:40:35,640

been to space

766

00:40:40,250 --> 00:40:38,040

so we're gonna have a musical guest and

767

00:40:42,650 --> 00:40:40,260

uh as soon as we return we're going

768

00:40:44,870 --> 00:40:42,660

right into Corey Good's Land of

769

00:40:47,450 --> 00:40:44,880

Make-Believe and hear his secret space

770

00:40:50,690 --> 00:40:47,460

program updates he's getting important

771

00:40:53,270 --> 00:40:50,700

Intel from his imagination we're going

772

00:40:58,510 --> 00:40:53,280

to the Land of Make-Believe friends I

773

00:40:58,520 --> 00:41:03,390

Stars in Your Eyes

774

00:41:23,120 --> 00:41:04,180

[Music]

775

00:41:57,290 --> 00:41:23,130

[Applause]

776
00:41:58,849 --> 00:41:57,300
[Music]

777
00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:58,859
another one

778
00:42:38,430 --> 00:41:59,680
again

779
00:42:38,440 --> 00:42:43,210
[Music]

780
00:42:56,569 --> 00:42:46,960
that you want me

781
00:43:03,829 --> 00:42:58,590
to change

782
00:43:44,750 --> 00:43:03,839
[Music]

783
00:43:44,760 --> 00:43:48,610
Superman

784
00:44:09,770 --> 00:44:07,910
[Music]

785
00:44:22,069 --> 00:44:09,780
came today but

786
00:44:26,690 --> 00:44:24,349
all right are you guys ready to go into

787
00:44:30,109 --> 00:44:26,700
Corey goodsland to make believe I sure

788
00:44:32,750 --> 00:44:30,119

am let's see what the secret space Astro

789

00:44:35,510 --> 00:44:32,760

not has to say about the secret space

790

00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:35,520

program after a minute after all that

791

00:44:40,010 --> 00:44:37,680

he's never even been to space

792

00:44:42,770 --> 00:44:40,020

so I'm anxious to see if he's going to

793

00:44:46,190 --> 00:44:42,780

tell his usual uh space adventure

794

00:44:48,170 --> 00:44:46,200

stories right where he's in space or

795

00:44:50,809 --> 00:44:48,180

does it got to change things up now I

796

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,819

just pretend that he's getting Intel I

797

00:44:54,890 --> 00:44:52,319

always love it when these guys are like

798

00:44:56,030 --> 00:44:54,900

oh I've got new Intel we've got a lot of

799

00:44:59,089 --> 00:44:56,040

new Intel

800

00:45:01,370 --> 00:44:59,099

Intel there's nothing intelligent about

801
00:45:03,890 --> 00:45:01,380
what this man does it's absolutely

802
00:45:05,930 --> 00:45:03,900
ridiculous and uh

803
00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:05,940
I don't know but we're gonna get we're

804
00:45:11,210 --> 00:45:07,680
gonna get into it we'll put our fair use

805
00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,220
banner up uh by the way uh just a legal

806
00:45:16,190 --> 00:45:13,920
note we have one every single false

807
00:45:18,770 --> 00:45:16,200
copyright claim ever levied against us

808
00:45:20,990 --> 00:45:18,780
what we do is in the spirit of fair use

809
00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:21,000
this is a transformative work we're

810
00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:22,560
educating the public and we're

811
00:45:26,809 --> 00:45:24,480
critiquing the video that we're sharing

812
00:45:30,890 --> 00:45:26,819
and this is certainly covered under fair

813
00:45:33,770 --> 00:45:30,900

use and allowable by law oh

814

00:45:35,990 --> 00:45:33,780

further lawyer letters are standing by

815

00:45:37,970 --> 00:45:36,000

yes I have them we have very good lawyer

816

00:45:40,730 --> 00:45:37,980

letters I've won every single false

817

00:45:42,890 --> 00:45:40,740

copyright claim or strike against us

818

00:45:45,290 --> 00:45:42,900

here in the entire history of our

819

00:45:46,730 --> 00:45:45,300

Channel I think it's 22 or 23 times

820

00:45:49,670 --> 00:45:46,740

maybe more

821

00:45:52,190 --> 00:45:49,680

so if anybody wants to do that the

822

00:45:54,349 --> 00:45:52,200

strike will revert to their Channel

823

00:45:57,050 --> 00:45:54,359

I don't care uh because we know that

824

00:45:59,930 --> 00:45:57,060

what we are doing here is correct and

825

00:46:02,569 --> 00:45:59,940

allowable by law and uh that's the way

826

00:46:05,750 --> 00:46:02,579

it is all right so uh let's get into

827

00:46:08,569 --> 00:46:05,760

this friends this is Corey Goods SSP

828

00:46:11,930 --> 00:46:08,579

updates and explanations

829

00:46:16,250 --> 00:46:11,940

timeline updates

830

00:46:20,270 --> 00:46:16,260

don't write this stuff he does we'll see

831

00:46:25,550 --> 00:46:22,849

that sorry I'm just going to update that

832

00:46:32,349 --> 00:46:25,560

I don't want to copyright claim from he

833

00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:34,970

hello this is Corey good and I'm here

834

00:46:41,150 --> 00:46:37,920

with Mike wazkowski hello thank you for

835

00:46:42,250 --> 00:46:41,160

joining us for part two of his last

836

00:46:45,410 --> 00:46:42,260

business

837

00:46:50,210 --> 00:46:45,420

sued I think regarding the guy in his

838

00:46:54,050 --> 00:46:50,220

wife 2024 to 2033 that I was given

839

00:46:55,910 --> 00:46:54,060

um this is the SSP update explanation

840

00:46:57,650 --> 00:46:55,920

show that we

841

00:47:01,490 --> 00:46:57,660

um are going to be doing many many more

842

00:47:03,950 --> 00:47:01,500

episodes of uh I I'm still I got to stop

843

00:47:05,750 --> 00:47:03,960

them already so he was given this update

844

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:05,760

was he given this update from his

845

00:47:10,370 --> 00:47:08,400

imaginary friends that he talked about

846

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,380

in his deposition

847

00:47:16,370 --> 00:47:13,440

that he said under oath were his

848

00:47:18,530 --> 00:47:16,380

meditative guides right those anchar

849

00:47:20,690 --> 00:47:18,540

inner earth people those imaginary

850

00:47:24,650 --> 00:47:20,700

friends did those imaginary friends give

851
00:47:27,290 --> 00:47:24,660
Corey good this SSP update or was it the

852
00:47:28,970 --> 00:47:27,300
bluebird aliens I don't I don't know I'm

853
00:47:31,730 --> 00:47:28,980
already confused

854
00:47:34,069 --> 00:47:31,740
continue we'll continue

855
00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:34,079
um I hope you enjoy part two

856
00:47:39,130 --> 00:47:36,480
you mentioned Mandela effects are going

857
00:47:41,990 --> 00:47:39,140
to be increasing is that

858
00:47:45,170 --> 00:47:42,000
25 are ongoing from now are we just

859
00:47:46,670 --> 00:47:45,180
ongoing it just builds up

860
00:47:48,589 --> 00:47:46,680
um and do you have a better

861
00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:48,599
understanding at all of what what that's

862
00:47:51,410 --> 00:47:50,160
about where that's coming from why that

863
00:47:54,230 --> 00:47:51,420

happens

864

00:47:58,309 --> 00:47:54,240

um yeah the closer we get to the solar

865

00:48:00,470 --> 00:47:58,319

event the more it's affecting uh time

866

00:48:02,329 --> 00:48:00,480

space and space time is this the same

867

00:48:04,130 --> 00:48:02,339

solar event that he's been promising is

868

00:48:07,309 --> 00:48:04,140

going to happen him and David Wilcock

869

00:48:10,309 --> 00:48:07,319

for years and years now

870

00:48:13,490 --> 00:48:10,319

you know the the Sun goes on a cycle

871

00:48:15,230 --> 00:48:13,500

there's solar events every year

872

00:48:21,530 --> 00:48:15,240

and we start having these anomalies

873

00:48:24,290 --> 00:48:21,540

occur and that's why even the um

874

00:48:26,990 --> 00:48:24,300

most advanced ETS like the new Guardians

875

00:48:29,690 --> 00:48:27,000

they can't tell us the exact date of the

876

00:48:33,349 --> 00:48:29,700

solid flash because when the solar flash

877

00:48:37,069 --> 00:48:33,359

happens you know remember the sun is the

878

00:48:40,730 --> 00:48:37,079

engine of time within our temporal

879

00:48:43,089 --> 00:48:40,740

sphere no it's not with the Sun explodes

880

00:48:47,630 --> 00:48:43,099

or does something magnificent like that

881

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:47,640

it causes a temporal Ripple and well

882

00:48:53,630 --> 00:48:50,640

then my time during during like months

883

00:48:56,990 --> 00:48:53,640

and months of time it's you can't really

884

00:48:58,130 --> 00:48:57,000

separate it it it becomes kind of I

885

00:49:00,650 --> 00:48:58,140

don't know how to describe it but

886

00:49:01,430 --> 00:49:00,660

there's a temporal a gravitic temporal

887

00:49:04,609 --> 00:49:01,440

event

888

00:49:06,410 --> 00:49:04,619

that occurs that makes it impossible to

889

00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:06,420

tell the exact time

890

00:49:12,530 --> 00:49:10,160

of the event even for very Advanced ETS

891

00:49:15,109 --> 00:49:12,540

I don't know if this is true I would

892

00:49:17,930 --> 00:49:15,119

have to ask a physicist like alien

893

00:49:20,089 --> 00:49:17,940

scientist so put on my list of things to

894

00:49:22,370 --> 00:49:20,099

do if the sun explodes would that affect

895

00:49:24,290 --> 00:49:22,380

time or would that only affect gravity

896

00:49:26,510 --> 00:49:24,300

and space

897

00:49:28,010 --> 00:49:26,520

I don't think it would affect time I I

898

00:49:30,650 --> 00:49:28,020

don't know

899

00:49:32,030 --> 00:49:30,660

that same type of thing building up to

900

00:49:34,430 --> 00:49:32,040

that event

901
00:49:37,490 --> 00:49:34,440
smaller things are occurring that are

902
00:49:40,069 --> 00:49:37,500
affecting time and and giving us these

903
00:49:42,530 --> 00:49:40,079
Mandela effects

904
00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,540
at one point you described that the

905
00:49:47,390 --> 00:49:44,480
timelines that were on are like separate

906
00:49:48,710 --> 00:49:47,400
threads of like a rope it's like a braid

907
00:49:49,730 --> 00:49:48,720
yeah

908
00:49:51,950 --> 00:49:49,740
so

909
00:49:54,109 --> 00:49:51,960
are the Mandela effects related to the

910
00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:54,119
the merging or the interweaving of

911
00:49:58,490 --> 00:49:55,920
certain timelines in different ways I

912
00:50:00,829 --> 00:49:58,500
think yeah because we're we're just kind

913
00:50:03,290 --> 00:50:00,839

of jumping around timelines right now

914

00:50:05,089 --> 00:50:03,300

you know it's kind of

915

00:50:07,490 --> 00:50:05,099

um we're not jumping like

916

00:50:09,050 --> 00:50:07,500

drastically to the bad drastically to

917

00:50:11,329 --> 00:50:09,060

the good but we've kind of generally

918

00:50:13,150 --> 00:50:11,339

chosen the direction we're going in but

919

00:50:15,770 --> 00:50:13,160

that direction has all these different

920

00:50:17,270 --> 00:50:15,780

probabilities and we're kind of jumping

921

00:50:18,890 --> 00:50:17,280

around in them all right so according to

922

00:50:20,089 --> 00:50:18,900

Corey good we're jumping around in

923

00:50:22,569 --> 00:50:20,099

timelines

924

00:50:26,630 --> 00:50:22,579

and that would mean that every physicist

925

00:50:30,890 --> 00:50:26,640

on Earth every scientist

926
00:50:33,589 --> 00:50:30,900
every I don't know astronomer every

927
00:50:35,930 --> 00:50:33,599
astrophysicist

928
00:50:38,230 --> 00:50:35,940
all of them don't know that we're

929
00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:38,240
jumping around in time but Corey good

930
00:50:43,250 --> 00:50:41,520
knows because his imaginary friends told

931
00:50:45,890 --> 00:50:43,260
him

932
00:50:48,829 --> 00:50:45,900
do you see how this makes no sense for

933
00:50:51,410 --> 00:50:48,839
this to be real information it would

934
00:50:53,930 --> 00:50:51,420
mean that there is a vast conspiracy

935
00:50:56,450 --> 00:50:53,940
across the entire Earth and every

936
00:50:57,829 --> 00:50:56,460
scientist on Earth is not saying

937
00:50:59,569 --> 00:50:57,839
anything

938
00:51:01,309 --> 00:50:59,579

that we're all jumping around in

939

00:51:03,470 --> 00:51:01,319

timelines

940

00:51:05,809 --> 00:51:03,480

as we go and it gets Tighter and Tighter

941

00:51:08,809 --> 00:51:05,819

until you the braid gets Tighter and

942

00:51:10,910 --> 00:51:08,819

Tighter towards the solar event

943

00:51:12,829 --> 00:51:10,920

and then after the solar event it kind

944

00:51:15,290 --> 00:51:12,839

of does the opposite uh you know time

945

00:51:17,690 --> 00:51:15,300

starts kind of braiding out again and

946

00:51:19,970 --> 00:51:17,700

all of these various temporal

947

00:51:21,710 --> 00:51:19,980

experiences start happening this is

948

00:51:24,530 --> 00:51:21,720

really literally the Land of

949

00:51:27,710 --> 00:51:24,540

Make-Believe like he did and do we think

950

00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:27,720

he really believes this nonsense or or

951
00:51:33,770 --> 00:51:31,200
is he just selling you know fairy tales

952
00:51:36,109 --> 00:51:33,780
here with his buddy Mike Laskowski the

953
00:51:39,349 --> 00:51:36,119
Creeper Guy what you said from the years

954
00:51:40,910 --> 00:51:39,359
2028 28 to 33 the service population is

955
00:51:43,010 --> 00:51:40,920
slowly introduced to the concept of a

956
00:51:46,370 --> 00:51:43,020
new ET group the Galactic Federation of

957
00:51:48,349 --> 00:51:46,380
worlds oh I love it the Galactic

958
00:51:51,650 --> 00:51:48,359
Federation of Worlds nothing like Star

959
00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:51,660
Trek's Federation of Worlds right it's a

960
00:51:56,210 --> 00:51:53,760
different one and eventually towards

961
00:51:58,130 --> 00:51:56,220
2032 this group reveals itself while

962
00:51:59,809 --> 00:51:58,140
defending Earth from a holographically

963
00:52:01,609 --> 00:51:59,819

generated enemies

964

00:52:03,290 --> 00:52:01,619

warning us of a mass Innovation for our

965

00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:03,300

invasion of our solar system

966

00:52:08,630 --> 00:52:06,000

uh basically yes the Orion I mean the

967

00:52:12,049 --> 00:52:08,640

Orion group has the Galactic Federation

968

00:52:15,230 --> 00:52:12,059

come out and present them so by the way

969

00:52:16,790 --> 00:52:15,240

with the James Webb Telescope now I

970

00:52:19,010 --> 00:52:16,800

think that's going to make a lot harder

971

00:52:22,370 --> 00:52:19,020

on these secret space program grifters

972

00:52:24,710 --> 00:52:22,380

because we can detect exoplanets many

973

00:52:26,329 --> 00:52:24,720

many I think hundreds of light years

974

00:52:29,510 --> 00:52:26,339

away from Earth

975

00:52:32,990 --> 00:52:29,520

in distance and we can detect exoplanets

976
00:52:35,690 --> 00:52:33,000
on all of these other solar systems now

977
00:52:38,450 --> 00:52:35,700
so he's saying the Orion group does that

978
00:52:40,430 --> 00:52:38,460
mean there's an intelligent species

979
00:52:42,890 --> 00:52:40,440
from Orion

980
00:52:45,349 --> 00:52:42,900
and why hasn't any scientists on Earth

981
00:52:47,569 --> 00:52:45,359
told us about those exoplanets that are

982
00:52:50,150 --> 00:52:47,579
capable of supporting life do you know

983
00:52:52,970 --> 00:52:50,160
that there is hundreds thousands of

984
00:52:55,309 --> 00:52:52,980
scientists on Earth right now looking

985
00:53:02,809 --> 00:52:55,319
for exoplanets

986
00:53:06,430 --> 00:53:02,819
exoplanets capable of supporting life

987
00:53:10,549 --> 00:53:06,440
they're all wrong but he's right

988
00:53:13,970 --> 00:53:10,559

the secret space Astro not is right and

989

00:53:17,089 --> 00:53:13,980

every scientist on Earth is wrong

990

00:53:18,470 --> 00:53:17,099

you know the the level of delusion that

991

00:53:20,930 --> 00:53:18,480

you have to be under to believe this

992

00:53:22,609 --> 00:53:20,940

clown especially after he said that he

993

00:53:23,630 --> 00:53:22,619

made all this [h__h] up for the past six

994

00:53:26,390 --> 00:53:23,640

years

995

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:26,400

and is he making this up is and then I

996

00:53:31,370 --> 00:53:28,079

want to ask is this a science fiction

997

00:53:33,230 --> 00:53:31,380

story based on his own experiences is

998

00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:33,240

this a dramatization

999

00:53:37,849 --> 00:53:35,280

and he's just pretending it's a true

1000

00:53:39,530 --> 00:53:37,859

story for public relations purposes

1001
00:53:41,809 --> 00:53:39,540
because it's good public relations to

1002
00:53:44,150 --> 00:53:41,819
pretend the stories are true like he

1003
00:53:46,910 --> 00:53:44,160
said in his deposition this is the

1004
00:53:48,230 --> 00:53:46,920
problem he's got a huge problem now and

1005
00:53:49,870 --> 00:53:48,240
he's going to have to address and

1006
00:53:52,849 --> 00:53:49,880
explain all this

1007
00:53:54,770 --> 00:53:52,859
solves as people here to help and why

1008
00:53:57,290 --> 00:53:54,780
isn't he wearing shoes is this some

1009
00:53:59,329 --> 00:53:57,300
hippie thing come on man put on some

1010
00:54:01,490 --> 00:53:59,339
shoes here's some new technologies

1011
00:54:03,710 --> 00:54:01,500
here's some Med beds you know and he's

1012
00:54:05,390 --> 00:54:03,720
got really bad socks on my wife would

1013
00:54:08,510 --> 00:54:05,400

kill me if I was in a video with bad

1014

00:54:10,190 --> 00:54:08,520

socks like that but you know that's my

1015

00:54:12,410 --> 00:54:10,200

wife I guess I don't know you get in the

1016

00:54:13,790 --> 00:54:12,420

med bed oh uh yeah it's a med bed but

1017

00:54:15,290 --> 00:54:13,800

it's kind of like getting an injection

1018

00:54:16,670 --> 00:54:15,300

that has

1019

00:54:18,770 --> 00:54:16,680

nanites in there that they're not

1020

00:54:20,809 --> 00:54:18,780

telling you about the med bed

1021

00:54:23,089 --> 00:54:20,819

puts them in you you know so you have

1022

00:54:24,770 --> 00:54:23,099

Nana now we got Med beds and nanites

1023

00:54:28,190 --> 00:54:24,780

right

1024

00:54:30,349 --> 00:54:28,200

to build things inside of you and but

1025

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,359

you know they but they start bringing

1026
00:54:34,849 --> 00:54:32,640
out devices that are going to milky make

1027
00:54:37,010 --> 00:54:34,859
you healthy make you happy and they're

1028
00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:37,020
here to help you know

1029
00:54:41,210 --> 00:54:39,359
um but they're warning us that there's

1030
00:54:43,790 --> 00:54:41,220
this group this negative ET group coming

1031
00:54:45,890 --> 00:54:43,800
in here come the bad guys

1032
00:54:46,849 --> 00:54:45,900
I have to fight and we're here to help

1033
00:54:48,829 --> 00:54:46,859
you we're going to give you the

1034
00:54:50,450 --> 00:54:48,839
technology we're going to fight as much

1035
00:54:52,130 --> 00:54:50,460
as we can beside you but you're gonna

1036
00:54:54,049 --> 00:54:52,140
have to fight you're gonna have to take

1037
00:54:55,490 --> 00:54:54,059
those nuclear missiles and point them

1038
00:54:57,890 --> 00:54:55,500

out and start shooting them into space

1039

00:55:01,370 --> 00:54:57,900

at these at these Ships coming in I

1040

00:55:03,950 --> 00:55:01,380

agree Brandy these this horrible enemy

1041

00:55:05,390 --> 00:55:03,960

that this Angelic Galactic Federation is

1042

00:55:06,710 --> 00:55:05,400

going to want us to fight it's going to

1043

00:55:09,730 --> 00:55:06,720

be

1044

00:55:13,309 --> 00:55:09,740

the Galactic Federation I mean the uh

1045

00:55:14,569 --> 00:55:13,319

ggl'n I hate their own Ships coming in to

1046

00:55:19,370 --> 00:55:14,579

liberate us they're going to try to

1047

00:55:22,430 --> 00:55:19,380

treat us is it me or is it like I don't

1048

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:22,440

I don't I I'm I'm not like offended when

1049

00:55:25,130 --> 00:55:23,760

somebody says that when you go in their

1050

00:55:27,230 --> 00:55:25,140

house and they go oh we we don't wear

1051
00:55:29,450 --> 00:55:27,240
shoes in the house and I get why

1052
00:55:31,609 --> 00:55:29,460
especially you know you track a lot of

1053
00:55:34,849 --> 00:55:31,619
dirt and mud in and whatever so and we

1054
00:55:38,150 --> 00:55:34,859
have a foyer I generally will take my

1055
00:55:40,370 --> 00:55:38,160
shoes off in the foyer or wherever when

1056
00:55:42,410 --> 00:55:40,380
I come in the house but I wouldn't I

1057
00:55:44,630 --> 00:55:42,420
never ask guests to do that I'm just

1058
00:55:46,970 --> 00:55:44,640
like I got a vacuum it's okay Sheila

1059
00:55:49,250 --> 00:55:46,980
right I don't like I don't like asking

1060
00:55:51,049 --> 00:55:49,260
people to do that but I used to have a

1061
00:55:52,910 --> 00:55:51,059
roommate that was so uptight he asked

1062
00:55:54,890 --> 00:55:52,920
everybody coming in and out of our our

1063
00:55:57,710 --> 00:55:54,900

house that we rented together to do that

1064

00:56:00,290 --> 00:55:57,720

and and you know

1065

00:56:02,450 --> 00:56:00,300

oh all right let's get back to this

1066

00:56:04,430 --> 00:56:02,460

Sheila alien ski at me on a tangent

1067

00:56:09,410 --> 00:56:04,440

because of the earth to fight against

1068

00:56:13,730 --> 00:56:11,690

so do you have more details about how

1069

00:56:16,309 --> 00:56:13,740

this group is introduced how does this

1070

00:56:19,790 --> 00:56:16,319

come about oh I just realized so Mike

1071

00:56:21,730 --> 00:56:19,800

Laskowski is the new uh stand-in for

1072

00:56:24,049 --> 00:56:21,740

Corey good Corey good used to be the guy

1073

00:56:26,390 --> 00:56:24,059

asking the questions when they sold

1074

00:56:29,569 --> 00:56:26,400

their fake stories he's got a new guy

1075

00:56:33,230 --> 00:56:29,579

that's his business partner right

1076

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:33,240

this guy and his wife who I believe are

1077

00:56:38,390 --> 00:56:35,040

the only business partners he has left

1078

00:56:40,609 --> 00:56:38,400

that he has not sued yet don't worry

1079

00:56:43,010 --> 00:56:40,619

Mike you'll get your turn you'll get

1080

00:56:45,770 --> 00:56:43,020

your turn you think he sued everybody

1081

00:56:47,990 --> 00:56:45,780

else but he's not gonna sue you when

1082

00:56:49,250 --> 00:56:48,000

things go south with your business I

1083

00:56:51,530 --> 00:56:49,260

think he is

1084

00:56:53,150 --> 00:56:51,540

my opinion I'm entitled to it he's ETS

1085

00:56:55,130 --> 00:56:53,160

that are that we're calling the

1086

00:56:56,690 --> 00:56:55,140

collective Federation worlds I certainly

1087

00:56:57,770 --> 00:56:56,700

won't go by that name because this is

1088

00:57:00,230 --> 00:56:57,780

the name that we're using they go by the

1089

00:57:03,650 --> 00:57:00,240

electric Federation yeah

1090

00:57:07,549 --> 00:57:03,660

um I the scenes I saw were them standing

1091

00:57:10,250 --> 00:57:07,559

uh in front of large groups like The

1092

00:57:13,549 --> 00:57:10,260

Vatican and different areas standing

1093

00:57:16,250 --> 00:57:13,559

next to human humans who are sitting

1094

00:57:19,790 --> 00:57:16,260

there saying this is uh whatever their

1095

00:57:21,710 --> 00:57:19,800

name is they're an ET group he's over 50

1096

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:21,720

000 years old and again I have to ask

1097

00:57:26,930 --> 00:57:24,000

where did he see this did he see this in

1098

00:57:29,150 --> 00:57:26,940

his meditations did he see this in his

1099

00:57:31,490 --> 00:57:29,160

imagination or was he physically there

1100

00:57:33,589 --> 00:57:31,500

because remember for the past six years

1101

00:57:36,829 --> 00:57:33,599

he claimed that all of this were real

1102

00:57:38,270 --> 00:57:36,839

world physical experiences that could be

1103

00:57:40,309 --> 00:57:38,280

investigated

1104

00:57:42,890 --> 00:57:40,319

now he's claiming this is all coming

1105

00:57:45,410 --> 00:57:42,900

from the Land of Make-Believe or his

1106

00:57:48,650 --> 00:57:45,420

imagination has wonderful knowledge to

1107

00:57:50,210 --> 00:57:48,660

bring us that's going to all of the war

1108

00:57:51,829 --> 00:57:50,220

is going to be over on our planet we're

1109

00:57:52,970 --> 00:57:51,839

going to come together

1110

00:57:54,770 --> 00:57:52,980

um and then on the other side of the

1111

00:57:57,530 --> 00:57:54,780

planet at the exact same time the

1112

00:57:59,089 --> 00:57:57,540

president thank you so and so you know

1113

00:58:01,309 --> 00:57:59,099

the introduced from these kind of

1114

00:58:03,049 --> 00:58:01,319

generous to the population of this thank

1115

00:58:05,329 --> 00:58:03,059

you totem for a Kind and Generous two

1116

00:58:07,069 --> 00:58:05,339

dollar Super Chat I appreciate your

1117

00:58:09,530 --> 00:58:07,079

kindness your generosity and your

1118

00:58:12,950 --> 00:58:09,540

support of the show and uh here we have

1119

00:58:15,410 --> 00:58:12,960

a class A cash clown to thank you if I

1120

00:58:17,390 --> 00:58:15,420

could find it why could I never find it

1121

00:58:19,549 --> 00:58:17,400

oh because I'm in the wrong thing one

1122

00:58:27,170 --> 00:58:19,559

second here

1123

00:58:27,180 --> 00:58:31,690

uh uh there we go

1124

00:58:37,670 --> 00:58:34,690

first again

1125

00:58:40,370 --> 00:58:37,680

thank you for your kindness thank you

1126
00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:40,380
for your generosity praise the cash

1127
00:58:48,670 --> 00:58:41,920
crazy cash crazy cash

1128
00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:54,109
thank you totem R and here uh uh Mr

1129
00:58:58,130 --> 00:58:55,920
Sinister is saying so he's saying he got

1130
00:59:01,130 --> 00:58:58,140
new info from someone in his own mind

1131
00:59:02,510 --> 00:59:01,140
well he he didn't say we've watched this

1132
00:59:05,270 --> 00:59:02,520
from the beginning he didn't he's not

1133
00:59:08,630 --> 00:59:05,280
saying where this new Intel is coming

1134
00:59:10,849 --> 00:59:08,640
from maybe he's being purposefully vague

1135
00:59:13,130 --> 00:59:10,859
so that

1136
00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:13,140
I don't know why would he be so vague

1137
00:59:17,210 --> 00:59:15,599
like I'm getting new Intel but not where

1138
00:59:20,690 --> 00:59:17,220

is this Intel coming from is it coming

1139

00:59:22,430 --> 00:59:20,700

from his mind or his imagination lucky

1140

00:59:24,950 --> 00:59:22,440

admitted under oath the rest of his

1141

00:59:28,250 --> 00:59:24,960

stories for the past six years came from

1142

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:28,260

uh or is is this

1143

00:59:32,569 --> 00:59:30,240

is he physically in contact with the

1144

00:59:34,430 --> 00:59:32,579

aliens and that would contradict the

1145

00:59:36,829 --> 00:59:34,440

deposition see there's a real problem

1146

00:59:39,049 --> 00:59:36,839

for him he's going to have to wreck on

1147

00:59:41,150 --> 00:59:39,059

this whole superhero story because none

1148

00:59:43,430 --> 00:59:41,160

of this [h__h] makes any sense now Mr

1149

00:59:46,910 --> 00:59:43,440

Sinister one

1150

00:59:49,370 --> 00:59:46,920

I I don't understand it and we'll just

1151

00:59:51,049 --> 00:59:49,380

slowly start to get more and more see

1152

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:51,059

them more and more and trust them more

1153

00:59:55,370 --> 00:59:54,000

and more because you know you know we'll

1154

00:59:56,990 --> 00:59:55,380

be like you know this Galactic

1155

00:59:59,450 --> 00:59:57,000

Federation group I was a little

1156

01:00:01,309 --> 00:59:59,460

skeptical when they first arrived but my

1157

01:00:03,109 --> 01:00:01,319

grandmother they just

1158

01:00:05,870 --> 01:00:03,119

she'd lead in a med bed and she looks

1159

01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:05,880

like she's 50 years old and she was 90.

1160

01:00:12,170 --> 01:00:09,599

it's amazing here it is here's the hope

1161

01:00:14,930 --> 01:00:12,180

for the Hopeless this is what he sells

1162

01:00:17,510 --> 01:00:14,940

people hope for the Hopeless don't worry

1163

01:00:19,250 --> 01:00:17,520

the aliens are going to come and save us

1164

01:00:20,930 --> 01:00:19,260

and your 90 year old grandmother is

1165

01:00:24,170 --> 01:00:20,940

going to get a med bed session and look

1166

01:00:26,210 --> 01:00:24,180

like she's she's 50 years old again

1167

01:00:28,970 --> 01:00:26,220

right

1168

01:00:31,970 --> 01:00:28,980

is there any known technology that can

1169

01:00:34,250 --> 01:00:31,980

regress you 40 years in age not that I'm

1170

01:00:36,230 --> 01:00:34,260

aware of and by the way I follow that

1171

01:00:36,950 --> 01:00:36,240

science

1172

01:00:39,470 --> 01:00:36,960

um

1173

01:00:42,109 --> 01:00:39,480

not that I want to live forever but I do

1174

01:00:45,230 --> 01:00:42,119

follow a lot of the news articles and

1175

01:00:47,329 --> 01:00:45,240

science related to life extension

1176

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:47,339

and he's full of [h__\h] there's nothing

1177

01:00:51,890 --> 01:00:50,640

like that now do aliens have that who

1178

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:51,900

knows but

1179

01:00:57,410 --> 01:00:54,720

this is more hopium for the Hopeless

1180

01:00:59,569 --> 01:00:57,420

that's what he sells people stories that

1181

01:01:02,390 --> 01:00:59,579

will make hopeless people feel good

1182

01:01:04,730 --> 01:01:02,400

John Martin UFO and E.T intelligences

1183

01:01:06,410 --> 01:01:04,740

just became a YouTube member thank you

1184

01:01:09,170 --> 01:01:06,420

for your kindness generosity and support

1185

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:09,180

and for helping us to praise the cash we

1186

01:01:14,510 --> 01:01:11,760

call out every new member so live

1187

01:01:17,390 --> 01:01:14,520

broadcasts are a great time to become a

1188

01:01:20,270 --> 01:01:17,400

new channel member uh and we want to

1189

01:01:22,370 --> 01:01:20,280

thank you I I don't know that I've

1190

01:01:25,130 --> 01:01:22,380

John Martin you I have seen you here

1191

01:01:26,750 --> 01:01:25,140

before but thank you for your support of

1192

01:01:29,750 --> 01:01:26,760

the show and for becoming a channel

1193

01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:29,760

member we truly appreciate your help and

1194

01:01:33,950 --> 01:01:31,680

support to help us continue in this

1195

01:01:37,730 --> 01:01:33,960

journey thank you

1196

01:01:39,049 --> 01:01:37,740

you know I I don't care you know they

1197

01:01:41,870 --> 01:01:39,059

have to be good and then they'll just

1198

01:01:44,089 --> 01:01:41,880

give away their sovereignty and go for

1199

01:01:47,210 --> 01:01:44,099

the new toys

1200

01:01:49,309 --> 01:01:47,220

um that a lot of people on the planet

1201

01:01:51,170 --> 01:01:49,319

will fall prey to that and fall victim

1202

01:01:52,970 --> 01:01:51,180

to that oh so these are the bad guy

1203

01:01:55,190 --> 01:01:52,980

aliens he's a trait but they're going to

1204

01:01:56,870 --> 01:01:55,200

entice us with goodies like med bed

1205

01:02:00,289 --> 01:01:56,880

sessions that can turn our 90 year old

1206

01:02:03,170 --> 01:02:00,299

grandmothers back to 50. it you know

1207

01:02:05,690 --> 01:02:03,180

they're perceived organic misery for a

1208

01:02:07,549 --> 01:02:05,700

uh technological

1209

01:02:09,230 --> 01:02:07,559

savior

1210

01:02:10,609 --> 01:02:09,240

so do you feel that there are already

1211

01:02:12,170 --> 01:02:10,619

many groups on this planet that are

1212

01:02:15,109 --> 01:02:12,180

being gradually introduced like the

1213

01:02:17,030 --> 01:02:15,119

militaries or religions

1214

01:02:21,650 --> 01:02:17,040

I don't

1215

01:02:24,349 --> 01:02:21,660

um I think just these some of these

1216

01:02:27,849 --> 01:02:24,359

secret societies and old religion people

1217

01:02:30,170 --> 01:02:27,859

have access to these et's right now

1218

01:02:33,170 --> 01:02:30,180

I like that in the background there's

1219

01:02:35,210 --> 01:02:33,180

like a child's drawing right

1220

01:02:38,270 --> 01:02:35,220

is that a child's drawing of like the

1221

01:02:40,190 --> 01:02:38,280

alien uh it looks like an AT-AT Walker

1222

01:02:44,329 --> 01:02:40,200

or something right

1223

01:02:47,030 --> 01:02:44,339

okay of course there are this this SSP

1224

01:02:49,069 --> 01:02:47,040

Intel update needs more crayon drawings

1225

01:02:50,569 --> 01:02:49,079

that's what I think people in the

1226

01:02:53,450 --> 01:02:50,579

community who are being reached out to

1227

01:02:55,250 --> 01:02:53,460

by these uh very deceptive ET groups and

1228

01:02:57,170 --> 01:02:55,260

people in the community they're like

1229

01:02:58,430 --> 01:02:57,180

they're they're like I just want to meet

1230

01:03:00,470 --> 01:02:58,440

an ET

1231

01:03:02,390 --> 01:03:00,480

I just want to meet one you know and

1232

01:03:03,890 --> 01:03:02,400

then one appears in front of them and

1233

01:03:05,450 --> 01:03:03,900

they they're like I'm here to help you

1234

01:03:08,690 --> 01:03:05,460

they're like that's good enough for me

1235

01:03:12,410 --> 01:03:08,700

what do you got and then like then they

1236

01:03:14,450 --> 01:03:12,420

become a puppet of that uh ET this is

1237

01:03:17,510 --> 01:03:14,460

coming off especially childish and

1238

01:03:19,370 --> 01:03:17,520

stupid even for Corey good and I have

1239

01:03:21,829 --> 01:03:19,380

had to sit through hours and hours and

1240

01:03:23,809 --> 01:03:21,839

hours of this clown in my life

1241

01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:23,819

I guess I'm a glutton for punishment but

1242

01:03:31,430 --> 01:03:28,319

this is coming off especially stupid

1243

01:03:33,970 --> 01:03:31,440

not questioning anything and bringing

1244

01:03:36,410 --> 01:03:33,980

all of this really quite luciferian

1245

01:03:39,109 --> 01:03:36,420

transhumanist information being

1246

01:03:42,789 --> 01:03:39,119

regurgitated as something new love and

1247

01:03:44,690 --> 01:03:42,799

light and it's very scary to observe uh

1248

01:03:46,789 --> 01:03:44,700

well-intentioned people falling for

1249

01:03:48,349 --> 01:03:46,799

stuff in this on this planet right now

1250

01:03:50,510 --> 01:03:48,359

yeah

1251

01:03:52,549 --> 01:03:50,520

so do you have any recommendations how

1252

01:03:55,069 --> 01:03:52,559

do we know how to tell good guys from

1253

01:03:57,710 --> 01:03:55,079

bad guys how would he know how to tell

1254

01:03:59,030 --> 01:03:57,720

good guys from bad guys this is the guy

1255

01:04:04,069 --> 01:03:59,040

who's running around telling everybody

1256

01:04:06,589 --> 01:04:04,079

there's a dark Alliance that is evil and

1257

01:04:08,329 --> 01:04:06,599

they're out to get him and and those are

1258

01:04:11,150 --> 01:04:08,339

the people that say his Buck Rogers

1259

01:04:13,250 --> 01:04:11,160

science fiction fantasy stories are fake

1260

01:04:16,250 --> 01:04:13,260

how would he know who the bad guys are

1261

01:04:18,950 --> 01:04:16,260

right and I don't know man this just

1262

01:04:21,109 --> 01:04:18,960

come across as incredibly childish and

1263

01:04:23,270 --> 01:04:21,119

stupid to me maybe it's the Mike

1264

01:04:25,549 --> 01:04:23,280

Laskowski guy here that's throwing me

1265

01:04:28,370 --> 01:04:25,559

off but it looked it

1266

01:04:31,130 --> 01:04:28,380

this sounds like two children playing

1267

01:04:32,990 --> 01:04:31,140

pretend in my living room right it

1268

01:04:35,089 --> 01:04:33,000

sounds like my six-year-old and one of

1269

01:04:37,970 --> 01:04:35,099

his friends except they talk about

1270

01:04:40,370 --> 01:04:37,980

Superman and Black Adam and who would

1271

01:04:42,970 --> 01:04:40,380

win in a fight these two clowns are

1272

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:42,980

talking about aliens like children like

1273

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:45,839

six-year-old children these kinds of

1274

01:04:50,089 --> 01:04:47,760

things are happening

1275

01:04:53,930 --> 01:04:50,099

well

1276

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:53,940

are special so you know that's why they

1277

01:05:00,289 --> 01:04:57,119

came to me you know but the fact is that

1278

01:05:02,990 --> 01:05:00,299

the positive ETS they approach you

1279

01:05:05,990 --> 01:05:03,000

through your dreams they approach you

1280

01:05:08,569 --> 01:05:06,000

through your higher self okay here we go

1281

01:05:12,650 --> 01:05:08,579

more or less here we go now he's

1282

01:05:15,530 --> 01:05:12,660

bringing in dreams and meditation

1283

01:05:17,049 --> 01:05:15,540

before all of his E.T contacts with

1284

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:17,059

those benevolent

1285

01:05:20,770 --> 01:05:18,960

extraterrestrials were always physical

1286

01:05:23,390 --> 01:05:20,780

real world

1287

01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:23,400

meetings right they they sent a

1288

01:05:27,950 --> 01:05:25,440

spaceship to land in his backyard and

1289

01:05:30,710 --> 01:05:27,960

take him to that secret moon base

1290

01:05:33,710 --> 01:05:30,720

even though under oath in his deposition

1291

01:05:37,309 --> 01:05:33,720

he said he'd never been to the Moon

1292

01:05:39,230 --> 01:05:37,319

now it's dreams it's I'm telling you

1293

01:05:42,109 --> 01:05:39,240

he's going to do dreams astral and

1294

01:05:44,210 --> 01:05:42,119

meditation he's done to dreams and the

1295

01:05:47,930 --> 01:05:44,220

meditation let's see if he brings in

1296

01:05:50,990 --> 01:05:47,940

astral before they appeal appear to you

1297

01:05:53,030 --> 01:05:51,000

physically oh that's pretty that just

1298

01:05:54,650 --> 01:05:53,040

appears to you physically without going

1299

01:05:57,170 --> 01:05:54,660

through those different protocols and

1300

01:06:00,770 --> 01:05:57,180

starts talking love and light to you

1301

01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:00,780

yeah I don't know it's uh

1302

01:06:04,849 --> 01:06:02,880

it's really hard if you're someone who

1303

01:06:07,190 --> 01:06:04,859

has not been in the programs that I have

1304

01:06:09,370 --> 01:06:07,200

and had the training that I have when

1305

01:06:12,130 --> 01:06:09,380

you're a child slowly

1306

01:06:15,049 --> 01:06:12,140

oh he had training as a child

1307

01:06:17,210 --> 01:06:15,059

essentially he claimed that the United

1308

01:06:18,589 --> 01:06:17,220

States government kidnapped him from

1309

01:06:20,390 --> 01:06:18,599

grade school

1310

01:06:23,089 --> 01:06:20,400

right but they're the good guys remember

1311

01:06:24,829 --> 01:06:23,099

to see how there's so many plot holes in

1312

01:06:27,710 --> 01:06:24,839

his fake book Roger science fiction

1313

01:06:30,109 --> 01:06:27,720

fantasy stories the good guys kidnap

1314

01:06:33,230 --> 01:06:30,119

children from grade school every day

1315

01:06:36,650 --> 01:06:33,240

those are the good guys somehow

1316

01:06:38,990 --> 01:06:36,660

and uh he never said that these aliens

1317

01:06:40,730 --> 01:06:39,000

that he talked to before you know like

1318

01:06:42,890 --> 01:06:40,740

the ones that were sent in a spaceship

1319

01:06:45,170 --> 01:06:42,900

to his backyard to pick him up and take

1320

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:45,180

him to a moon base he didn't say they

1321

01:06:50,029 --> 01:06:47,039

contacted him

1322

01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:50,039

through dreams or meditation first he

1323

01:06:53,029 --> 01:06:51,599

said that they appeared to him

1324

01:06:56,089 --> 01:06:53,039

physically

1325

01:06:59,089 --> 01:06:56,099

so were those evil aliens this guy's got

1326

01:07:01,910 --> 01:06:59,099

more plot holes than a bad Star Wars uh

1327

01:07:05,029 --> 01:07:01,920

Trilogy like worse than the Disney Star

1328

01:07:07,970 --> 01:07:05,039

Wars Trilogy these plot holes are

1329

01:07:09,770 --> 01:07:07,980

it's I can't give advice it's you're

1330

01:07:11,510 --> 01:07:09,780

gonna fall for it it's the same way with

1331

01:07:14,450 --> 01:07:11,520

humans who are psychopaths yeah you're

1332

01:07:16,490 --> 01:07:14,460

gonna fall for it I'm sorry if it I

1333

01:07:18,109 --> 01:07:16,500

don't care anyone in this community if

1334

01:07:20,750 --> 01:07:18,119

an E.T appears in your room right now

1335

01:07:23,750 --> 01:07:20,760

you know and

1336

01:07:26,029 --> 01:07:23,760

um says I have I was sent here by the

1337

01:07:28,309 --> 01:07:26,039

Galactic Federation you are chosen to

1338

01:07:30,710 --> 01:07:28,319

deliver my message into the

1339

01:07:33,410 --> 01:07:30,720

the development of people on this planet

1340

01:07:35,829 --> 01:07:33,420

their ego is going to be

1341

01:07:41,210 --> 01:07:38,809

other than what they normally naturally

1342

01:07:42,890 --> 01:07:41,220

see and then it's going to affect their

1343

01:07:44,990 --> 01:07:42,900

psychology and they're just gonna

1344

01:07:47,150 --> 01:07:45,000

they're gonna fall for it and isn't it

1345

01:07:49,309 --> 01:07:47,160

interesting that anybody else that sees

1346

01:07:52,670 --> 01:07:49,319

aliens is seeing

1347

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:52,680

evil aliens and they're they're gonna

1348

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:54,240

fall for it they're going to be fooled

1349

01:07:59,329 --> 01:07:57,359

but not Corey good right not Corey good

1350

01:08:01,370 --> 01:07:59,339

he's talking to the good aliens

1351

01:08:03,349 --> 01:08:01,380

everybody else that may be claiming

1352

01:08:06,650 --> 01:08:03,359

contact with aliens they're talking to

1353

01:08:08,750 --> 01:08:06,660

evil aliens and it's their ego that let

1354

01:08:11,690 --> 01:08:08,760

this happen but not Corey good Corey

1355

01:08:14,930 --> 01:08:11,700

good doesn't have an ego like that like

1356

01:08:18,829 --> 01:08:14,940

the Ridiculousness and childish nature

1357

01:08:21,410 --> 01:08:18,839

of his claims are so sad and ridiculous

1358

01:08:24,169 --> 01:08:21,420

here this is absolutely he's going to

1359

01:08:26,749 --> 01:08:24,179

claim that he doesn't have an ego a man

1360

01:08:28,490 --> 01:08:26,759

who's suing everybody that he worked

1361

01:08:30,950 --> 01:08:28,500

with well nearly everybody except for

1362

01:08:33,169 --> 01:08:30,960

this clown don't worry Mike he'll sue

1363

01:08:34,729 --> 01:08:33,179

you next and isn't it funny that Mike

1364

01:08:36,650 --> 01:08:34,739

just talked about falling for a

1365

01:08:38,749 --> 01:08:36,660

psychopath

1366

01:08:41,390 --> 01:08:38,759

kind of like becoming a business partner

1367

01:08:43,849 --> 01:08:41,400

of a psychopath Mike you and your wife

1368

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:43,859

better be careful bro I'll pray for you

1369

01:08:48,410 --> 01:08:46,799

two because uh when things go bad and

1370

01:08:49,849 --> 01:08:48,420

all the money dries up you think he's

1371

01:08:51,410 --> 01:08:49,859

going to give you your half of the money

1372

01:08:52,430 --> 01:08:51,420

from that project you're involved with

1373

01:08:54,229 --> 01:08:52,440

him in

1374

01:08:56,510 --> 01:08:54,239

what did he do with everybody's money

1375

01:08:58,130 --> 01:08:56,520

from those movies Mike you think he's

1376

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:58,140

gonna give you all that money that he

1377

01:09:01,010 --> 01:08:59,279

owes you

1378

01:09:03,950 --> 01:09:01,020

I don't know

1379

01:09:05,870 --> 01:09:03,960

it just it just happens

1380

01:09:07,430 --> 01:09:05,880

luckily it's not happening too much yet

1381

01:09:08,930 --> 01:09:07,440

right you think it changes as we get

1382

01:09:11,150 --> 01:09:08,940

closer that there'll be more people

1383

01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:11,160

contacted

1384

01:09:15,650 --> 01:09:13,679

I'm you know I don't know I'm sure you

1385

01:09:17,990 --> 01:09:15,660

know they have to like start building up

1386

01:09:21,110 --> 01:09:18,000

the Consciousness to prepare us so we'll

1387

01:09:27,130 --> 01:09:21,120

start seeing them in like uh television

1388

01:09:32,570 --> 01:09:29,749

you know it'll build up so yeah they

1389

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:32,580

will use well and end uh we want to

1390

01:09:40,970 --> 01:09:38,630

and we want to thank out on bail boy we

1391

01:09:43,070 --> 01:09:40,980

have the best audience we have people

1392

01:09:45,769 --> 01:09:43,080

out on bail in our audience

1393

01:09:47,630 --> 01:09:45,779

congratulations on being out on bail I'm

1394

01:09:50,450 --> 01:09:47,640

happy for you bro I hope you beat the

1395

01:09:52,970 --> 01:09:50,460

case get a good lawyer right get a good

1396

01:09:55,430 --> 01:09:52,980

lawyer beat the case hope you stay out

1397

01:09:57,650 --> 01:09:55,440

on bail and thank you for your kindness

1398

01:10:00,169 --> 01:09:57,660

generosity and support we appreciate

1399

01:10:02,689 --> 01:10:00,179

both of you guys very kind very generous

1400

01:10:08,530 --> 01:10:02,699

of you thank you very much for helping

1401
01:10:16,910 --> 01:10:13,370
praise again thank you for your kindness

1402
01:10:20,570 --> 01:10:16,920
thank you for your generosity praise the

1403
01:10:20,580 --> 01:10:24,709
[Music]

1404
01:10:30,709 --> 01:10:28,010
so thank you very much out on bail and I

1405
01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:30,719
hope that you are able to stay out on

1406
01:10:35,090 --> 01:10:32,880
bail for as long as possible until you

1407
01:10:37,010 --> 01:10:35,100
beat that case right I'm sure it's a

1408
01:10:37,930 --> 01:10:37,020
minor case we have good people in our

1409
01:10:41,090 --> 01:10:37,940
audience

1410
01:10:43,570 --> 01:10:41,100
and thank you Jason for the being a

1411
01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:43,580
member and for the kind generous super

1412
01:10:48,470 --> 01:10:46,080
sticker we appreciate your kindness

1413
01:10:50,149 --> 01:10:48,480

generosity and support of the show it's

1414

01:10:51,830 --> 01:10:50,159

much much appreciated let me get caught

1415

01:10:54,830 --> 01:10:51,840

up in the live chat here so I don't miss

1416

01:10:56,810 --> 01:10:54,840

any more and by the way if I ever miss a

1417

01:10:58,610 --> 01:10:56,820

Super Chat we read every single one and

1418

01:11:00,530 --> 01:10:58,620

we thank every single person I'll be

1419

01:11:04,910 --> 01:11:00,540

stopping and reading them today so if I

1420

01:11:07,070 --> 01:11:04,920

happen to uh miss one say something in

1421

01:11:08,750 --> 01:11:07,080

all capital letters or tell the mods who

1422

01:11:10,610 --> 01:11:08,760

will message me to make sure that we get

1423

01:11:12,110 --> 01:11:10,620

it in we don't want to miss a single one

1424

01:11:14,990 --> 01:11:12,120

of you supporters thank you for your

1425

01:11:16,330 --> 01:11:15,000

kindness attention to ET contact ease

1426

01:11:23,990 --> 01:11:16,340

and

1427

01:11:25,790 --> 01:11:24,000

researchers that they're able to

1428

01:11:28,370 --> 01:11:25,800

um by the way I have to say something

1429

01:11:30,470 --> 01:11:28,380

this is the first time that I haven't

1430

01:11:32,990 --> 01:11:30,480

watched the whole thing

1431

01:11:34,729 --> 01:11:33,000

once before doing a show on it just so

1432

01:11:37,550 --> 01:11:34,739

everybody's aware I want to be

1433

01:11:39,290 --> 01:11:37,560

completely transparent here I've just

1434

01:11:41,689 --> 01:11:39,300

decided that I'm not going to waste

1435

01:11:43,850 --> 01:11:41,699

double time anymore on Quarry good I

1436

01:11:46,570 --> 01:11:43,860

usually will listen through it and make

1437

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:46,580

notes and then I'll have you know

1438

01:11:52,010 --> 01:11:49,920

uh some points I'm I'm just listening to

1439

01:11:55,370 --> 01:11:52,020

this with you guys for a while yeah I

1440

01:11:57,649 --> 01:11:55,380

see you do say uh 20 2028 to 2033 is

1441

01:11:59,930 --> 01:11:57,659

when we're slowly introduced 2032 is

1442

01:12:02,450 --> 01:11:59,940

when we're like openly introduced all

1443

01:12:06,830 --> 01:12:02,460

right so 2028 is when we're introduced

1444

01:12:08,570 --> 01:12:06,840

to the Extraterrestrial E.T aliens so

1445

01:12:11,330 --> 01:12:08,580

I'm gonna do something that some people

1446

01:12:13,370 --> 01:12:11,340

consider a little psychotic I mark my

1447

01:12:15,290 --> 01:12:13,380

calendar with these clowns predictions

1448

01:12:16,910 --> 01:12:15,300

and I don't care if it's five years

1449

01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:16,920

later

1450

01:12:21,890 --> 01:12:19,920

I will I will go Remember When Corey

1451

01:12:24,830 --> 01:12:21,900

Goode said we're going to be introduced

1452

01:12:28,490 --> 01:12:24,840

to those extraterrestrial aliens in 2028

1453

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:28,500

well it's 2029 and that [h__h] never

1454

01:12:33,530 --> 01:12:31,920

happened it gave a hard date and he at

1455

01:12:34,729 --> 01:12:33,540

least he's smart enough to give himself

1456

01:12:38,030 --> 01:12:34,739

five years

1457

01:12:40,130 --> 01:12:38,040

and just like all the cosmicon artists

1458

01:12:42,169 --> 01:12:40,140

trademark that's my intellectual

1459

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:42,179

property I invented the term Cosmic con

1460

01:12:46,490 --> 01:12:44,880

artist cosmicon that's me you see a lot

1461

01:12:49,430 --> 01:12:46,500

of people using it should have

1462

01:12:51,890 --> 01:12:49,440

trademarked it I didn't and cosmicon

1463

01:12:53,630 --> 01:12:51,900

Shuffle trademark that's mine it's my

1464

01:12:56,270 --> 01:12:53,640

intellectual property

1465

01:12:57,649 --> 01:12:56,280

um but interesting he's given himself

1466

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:57,659

five years here

1467

01:13:02,450 --> 01:13:00,480

what's he gonna do in 2028 when this

1468

01:13:05,450 --> 01:13:02,460

doesn't happen and will anybody hold him

1469

01:13:09,590 --> 01:13:05,460

accountable I will I put it on my

1470

01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:09,600

calendar 2028 we're meeting those aliens

1471

01:13:14,689 --> 01:13:12,480

and thank you Chris demerols for cutting

1472

01:13:16,550 --> 01:13:14,699

generous 4.99 Super Chat uh we

1473

01:13:18,410 --> 01:13:16,560

appreciate your kindness your generosity

1474

01:13:22,669 --> 01:13:18,420

and your support of the show thank you

1475

01:13:26,620 --> 01:13:22,679

for helping us to praise the cash Chris

1476

01:13:35,270 --> 01:13:33,229

[Music]

1477

01:13:38,630 --> 01:13:35,280

thank you Chris we appreciate your

1478

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,640

support of the show uh yes we do that's

1479

01:13:43,250 --> 01:13:40,560

because the fact that we're in the end

1480

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,260

game scenario or something yes yeah they

1481

01:13:47,570 --> 01:13:45,360

have nothing to lose and at that point

1482

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:47,580

all of the Mohammed Accords and all of

1483

01:13:50,530 --> 01:13:48,719

these

1484

01:13:53,870 --> 01:13:50,540

agreements that were signed a

1485

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:53,880

non-intervention with civilization you

1486

01:13:58,750 --> 01:13:55,920

know that they can't fly in our skies

1487

01:14:01,130 --> 01:13:58,760

they can't come and uh walk around

1488

01:14:05,750 --> 01:14:01,140

amongst us because it will affect our

1489

01:14:08,510 --> 01:14:05,760

development Consciousness so trademark

1490

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:08,520

there was all sorts of cosmic laws that

1491

01:14:13,070 --> 01:14:10,800

don't allow them you know to do that

1492

01:14:15,229 --> 01:14:13,080

well at this point they're going to be

1493

01:14:16,669 --> 01:14:15,239

breaking all sorts of cosmic laws they

1494

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:16,679

don't care like he said it's the end

1495

01:14:22,669 --> 01:14:19,920

game oh they have Cosmic laws you mean

1496

01:14:25,130 --> 01:14:22,679

he's ripping off the prime directive

1497

01:14:27,290 --> 01:14:25,140

from Starfleet which says that you don't

1498

01:14:33,050 --> 01:14:27,300

interfere with the alien species that

1499

01:14:38,330 --> 01:14:35,810

he's ripping off Star Trek he's he does

1500

01:14:41,510 --> 01:14:38,340

it a lot friends he does it a lot

1501

01:14:44,990 --> 01:14:41,520

and they know that the solar event's

1502

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,000

about to happen and the what solar event

1503

01:14:50,470 --> 01:14:47,280

is about to happen and wouldn't

1504

01:14:54,070 --> 01:14:50,480

planetary scientists astronomers

1505

01:14:56,709 --> 01:14:54,080

scientists Nuclear Physics physics guys

1506

01:14:59,570 --> 01:14:56,719

uh you know

1507

01:15:02,930 --> 01:14:59,580

astrophysicists wouldn't they know about

1508

01:15:05,030 --> 01:15:02,940

a solar event that was impending no only

1509

01:15:07,790 --> 01:15:05,040

Corey good would because he talks to

1510

01:15:10,850 --> 01:15:07,800

those aliens in the Land of Make-Believe

1511

01:15:13,430 --> 01:15:10,860

and in his imagination it's so childish

1512

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:13,440

oh and thank you sweet cheeks good to

1513

01:15:16,370 --> 01:15:14,640

see you I haven't seen you in a while

1514

01:15:18,410 --> 01:15:16,380

I'm always happy when I see somebody I

1515

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:18,420

haven't seen in a while come back I'm

1516

01:15:22,430 --> 01:15:20,640

like all right they don't hate my show

1517

01:15:25,010 --> 01:15:22,440

they're back thank you for coming back

1518

01:15:26,689 --> 01:15:25,020

here sweet cheeks thank you for being a

1519

01:15:28,850 --> 01:15:26,699

member and thank you for the kind and

1520

01:15:31,790 --> 01:15:28,860

generous five dollar Super Chat in

1521

01:15:33,649 --> 01:15:31,800

support of the show we appreciate your

1522

01:15:35,149 --> 01:15:33,659

kindness your generosity and your

1523

01:15:37,850 --> 01:15:35,159

support of the show

1524

01:15:39,410 --> 01:15:37,860

let me see if I can find that uh here we

1525

01:15:41,330 --> 01:15:39,420

go

1526

01:15:42,830 --> 01:15:41,340

thank you for helping us to praise the

1527

01:15:52,130 --> 01:15:42,840

cash

1528

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:52,140

believe

1529

01:15:55,790 --> 01:15:54,000

that we can praise the cash for telling

1530

01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:55,800

people the truth instead of lying to

1531

01:16:00,290 --> 01:15:58,560

them like Corey good I believe in

1532

01:16:02,689 --> 01:16:00,300

praising the cash with wonderful people

1533

01:16:05,149 --> 01:16:02,699

like sweet cheeks helping us to praise

1534

01:16:08,630 --> 01:16:05,159

the cast praise the cash hallelujah

1535

01:16:10,850 --> 01:16:08,640

thank you sweet cheeks and it's so good

1536

01:16:13,189 --> 01:16:10,860

to see you back it really is

1537

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:13,199

now if I could just get back a few

1538

01:16:18,110 --> 01:16:15,600

hundred other of you

1539

01:16:19,910 --> 01:16:18,120

um yeah I was reviewing some old shows

1540

01:16:21,649 --> 01:16:19,920

and I was kind of sad because there's a

1541

01:16:23,030 --> 01:16:21,659

lot of people I'm going to make a list

1542

01:16:24,530 --> 01:16:23,040

and we're going to do a show where are

1543

01:16:26,810 --> 01:16:24,540

you where are you where are you where

1544

01:16:28,850 --> 01:16:26,820

are you Mr Sinister once as well

1545

01:16:30,050 --> 01:16:28,860

actually there really is scientific data

1546

01:16:31,430 --> 01:16:30,060

saying there's a major solar event

1547

01:16:35,030 --> 01:16:31,440

that's probably going to kill us all

1548

01:16:37,790 --> 01:16:35,040

seriously in 2025 October

1549

01:16:40,370 --> 01:16:37,800

with four gas giants align great you're

1550

01:16:44,209 --> 01:16:40,380

just bringing us great news and maybe

1551

01:16:47,930 --> 01:16:44,219

they have seen that sort of news right

1552

01:16:49,610 --> 01:16:47,940

Sun Extinction event uh is Corey good

1553

01:16:52,189 --> 01:16:49,620

spreading fear porn trying to make

1554

01:16:54,290 --> 01:16:52,199

people scared to make people fear to

1555

01:16:57,050 --> 01:16:54,300

believe his BS stories yes it's a

1556

01:17:00,770 --> 01:16:57,060

psychological tactic I agree with you

1557

01:17:03,290 --> 01:17:00,780

100 absolutely agree with you

1558

01:17:05,810 --> 01:17:03,300

alien scientist is here and uh Martin

1559

01:17:07,610 --> 01:17:05,820

Wright uh is saying hello and I was

1560

01:17:09,470 --> 01:17:07,620

supposed to call you today Jeremy and I

1561

01:17:11,270 --> 01:17:09,480

didn't because I had my kids that drive

1562

01:17:12,830 --> 01:17:11,280

me up the Gotham walls and you have

1563

01:17:16,370 --> 01:17:12,840

three of them so you know what it's like

1564

01:17:18,410 --> 01:17:16,380

I've only got two I can't imagine alien

1565

01:17:20,689 --> 01:17:18,420

scientists has three boys do you know

1566

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:20,699

how loud and and

1567

01:17:25,430 --> 01:17:24,000

like ridiculous two boys in a house are

1568

01:17:28,189 --> 01:17:25,440

all day

1569

01:17:29,410 --> 01:17:28,199

he's got three God bless you God bless

1570

01:17:31,490 --> 01:17:29,420

you Jeremy

1571

01:17:34,130 --> 01:17:31,500

did you ever go running out of your

1572

01:17:35,870 --> 01:17:34,140

house screaming because I I do and I

1573

01:17:37,510 --> 01:17:35,880

think about it every day that I don't do

1574

01:17:40,610 --> 01:17:37,520

it

1575

01:17:43,910 --> 01:17:40,620

sometimes I hide I really do like all

1576

01:17:46,070 --> 01:17:43,920

right we're gonna play hide and seek

1577

01:17:47,450 --> 01:17:46,080

human Armada was gonna is going to be

1578

01:17:49,490 --> 01:17:47,460

coming on

1579

01:17:52,310 --> 01:17:49,500

you know it's in game

1580

01:17:54,110 --> 01:17:52,320

wasn't there already an end game and the

1581

01:17:56,689 --> 01:17:54,120

alliance was supposed to do all these

1582

01:17:58,729 --> 01:17:56,699

things oh and by the way let's not

1583

01:18:02,090 --> 01:17:58,739

forget that besides being a secret space

1584

01:18:04,490 --> 01:18:02,100

program Insider this guy was a cute [h__\h]

1585

01:18:06,649 --> 01:18:04,500

that's right Corey good was a cute [h__\h]

1586

01:18:08,450 --> 01:18:06,659

you remember that 17th letter of the

1587

01:18:10,130 --> 01:18:08,460

alphabet conspiracy that turned out to

1588

01:18:13,189 --> 01:18:10,140

be some pig farmer making fun of

1589

01:18:15,410 --> 01:18:13,199

everybody this guy was all chipped in he

1590

01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:15,420

was talking to generals and [h__h] that

1591

01:18:21,310 --> 01:18:18,960

were aligned with the the guy doing the

1592

01:18:24,709 --> 01:18:21,320

drops the the letter of the alphabet guy

1593

01:18:27,169 --> 01:18:24,719

so is is that enough to discredit him I

1594

01:18:29,390 --> 01:18:27,179

think it should be it should be

1595

01:18:31,910 --> 01:18:29,400

he pushed that garbage for two three

1596

01:18:35,630 --> 01:18:31,920

years maybe I could connect a thread

1597

01:18:37,250 --> 01:18:35,640

here you said in I think 2018 and the

1598

01:18:39,229 --> 01:18:37,260

update you gave that was called

1599

01:18:41,090 --> 01:18:39,239

surviving the transition he said

1600

01:18:43,729 --> 01:18:41,100

something about how pathetic is it that

1601

01:18:46,850 --> 01:18:43,739

Mike Laskowski has memorized this guy's

1602

01:18:50,030 --> 01:18:46,860

[h__h] like he can quote when he said

1603

01:18:53,570 --> 01:18:50,040

what when and where like well in this

1604

01:18:55,490 --> 01:18:53,580

update in 2018 you said that the blue

1605

01:18:57,950 --> 01:18:55,500

avian aliens were going to tickle

1606

01:19:00,110 --> 01:18:57,960

everybody's ass with their feathers and

1607

01:19:01,390 --> 01:19:00,120

I remembered that and I took note of it

1608

01:19:04,490 --> 01:19:01,400

right

1609

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,500

pathetic this guy's pathetic how the

1610

01:19:08,930 --> 01:19:06,480

Draco the reptilians would be oh yeah

1611

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:08,940

hiding in the inner earth and going into

1612

01:19:12,350 --> 01:19:10,800

some kind of temporal bubble or

1613

01:19:13,430 --> 01:19:12,360

something to hide out when the solar

1614

01:19:15,290 --> 01:19:13,440

event happens

1615

01:19:16,310 --> 01:19:15,300

so it was interesting to me that you're

1616

01:19:18,229 --> 01:19:16,320

kind of connecting the dots you're

1617

01:19:20,750 --> 01:19:18,239

saying that there's battles going on in

1618

01:19:24,050 --> 01:19:20,760

the inner earth connecting the dots what

1619

01:19:27,050 --> 01:19:24,060

dots [h__\h] dots I got this [h__\h]

1620

01:19:29,570 --> 01:19:27,060

story that I told in 2018 that's my new

1621

01:19:33,310 --> 01:19:29,580

[h__\h] story that I'm telling the 2022

1622

01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:33,320

we're gonna connect all [h__\h] dots

1623

01:19:39,470 --> 01:19:37,679

okay you're connecting God's BS awesome

1624

01:19:42,010 --> 01:19:39,480

all the way up until that point happens

1625

01:19:44,149 --> 01:19:42,020

so it's almost like they're forced to

1626

01:19:46,490 --> 01:19:44,159

quarantine themselves

1627

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:46,500

well yes and these two and are those

1628

01:19:51,169 --> 01:19:48,719

inner earth are they going to the inner

1629

01:19:53,630 --> 01:19:51,179

earth that is real that Corey good for

1630

01:19:55,610 --> 01:19:53,640

six years claims was real where the

1631

01:19:57,770 --> 01:19:55,620

anshar who he claims were real physical

1632

01:19:59,810 --> 01:19:57,780

beings that lived in the inner earth

1633

01:20:02,330 --> 01:19:59,820

live or are they going to a different

1634

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:02,340

inner earth because now we know

1635

01:20:07,490 --> 01:20:04,800

from Corey Good's deposition that the

1636

01:20:10,130 --> 01:20:07,500

the original anshar inner earth people

1637

01:20:12,649 --> 01:20:10,140

were imaginary they were his imaginary

1638

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:12,659

friends his Spirit guides that he talks

1639

01:20:17,870 --> 01:20:15,199

to in his meditation so are the

1640

01:20:19,490 --> 01:20:17,880

reptilian aliens going into Corey Goods

1641

01:20:21,229 --> 01:20:19,500

imagination to live in the inner earth

1642

01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:21,239

where the ants are inner earth people

1643

01:20:26,030 --> 01:20:23,760

live I have so many questions and

1644

01:20:27,709 --> 01:20:26,040

there's so many plot holes now he's got

1645

01:20:29,570 --> 01:20:27,719

he's got to come up with some kind of

1646

01:20:31,550 --> 01:20:29,580

plot device to explain away these

1647

01:20:33,470 --> 01:20:31,560

depositions or none of this makes any

1648

01:20:34,490 --> 01:20:33,480

sense anymore the bubbles that they

1649

01:20:37,910 --> 01:20:34,500

create it's just like what the answer

1650

01:20:39,709 --> 01:20:37,920

have the anshar have oh the imaginary

1651
01:20:41,750 --> 01:20:39,719
friends his imaginary friends have

1652
01:20:44,630 --> 01:20:41,760
bubbles friends because

1653
01:20:47,090 --> 01:20:44,640
the timeline is changing so much that

1654
01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:47,100
they could just alien scientist he said

1655
01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:49,199
earlier that if the Sun exploded it

1656
01:20:53,570 --> 01:20:50,880
would affect time and no one would know

1657
01:20:55,610 --> 01:20:53,580
what time it is you're a physicist is

1658
01:20:59,209 --> 01:20:55,620
that scientifically accurate or is he

1659
01:21:02,870 --> 01:20:59,219
making stuff up there earlier in his uh

1660
01:21:04,850 --> 01:21:02,880
SSP Intel update here Jeremy rise alien

1661
01:21:06,649 --> 01:21:04,860
scientist he said that if the sun

1662
01:21:09,470 --> 01:21:06,659
explodes or something or there's a major

1663
01:21:11,930 --> 01:21:09,480

solar event you won't be able to tell

1664

01:21:15,410 --> 01:21:11,940

what time it is because it affects time

1665

01:21:18,649 --> 01:21:15,420

so you know the space-time Continuum or

1666

01:21:21,530 --> 01:21:18,659

something is that true or is that fake

1667

01:21:24,350 --> 01:21:21,540

not exist so they put their entire

1668

01:21:27,169 --> 01:21:24,360

civilization inside this temporal bubble

1669

01:21:29,270 --> 01:21:27,179

or null Zone to where

1670

01:21:31,610 --> 01:21:29,280

they have their own time

1671

01:21:33,169 --> 01:21:31,620

space-time reference they're they're not

1672

01:21:35,390 --> 01:21:33,179

affected by the Earth or the solar

1673

01:21:38,450 --> 01:21:35,400

system and what I'm confused because in

1674

01:21:41,149 --> 01:21:38,460

his sworn testimony under oath in court

1675

01:21:44,270 --> 01:21:41,159

he said that the anshar are imaginary

1676

01:21:45,590 --> 01:21:44,280

they're his Spirit guides that he

1677

01:21:47,570 --> 01:21:45,600

contacts

1678

01:21:49,729 --> 01:21:47,580

through meditation

1679

01:21:51,530 --> 01:21:49,739

now he's saying that they really are in

1680

01:21:53,630 --> 01:21:51,540

the inner earth you see the problem with

1681

01:21:56,990 --> 01:21:53,640

this deposition is causing for Corey

1682

01:21:59,930 --> 01:21:57,000

good now every time he tells one of his

1683

01:22:02,030 --> 01:21:59,940

BS stories we have a reference to go to

1684

01:22:03,830 --> 01:22:02,040

you're talking about the anchor you mean

1685

01:22:06,169 --> 01:22:03,840

your imaginary friends you said they

1686

01:22:08,930 --> 01:22:06,179

weren't real in court now he's bringing

1687

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:08,940

them out again I guess they're real now

1688

01:22:13,310 --> 01:22:11,280

like this is Corey Good's Land of

1689

01:22:16,729 --> 01:22:13,320

Make-Believe happens it's like almost

1690

01:22:19,430 --> 01:22:16,739

like another phased dimension

1691

01:22:22,550 --> 01:22:19,440

um and other ET groups that's why we

1692

01:22:25,070 --> 01:22:22,560

can't you know the the Orion uh bases oh

1693

01:22:26,930 --> 01:22:25,080

there's faces on the right we can't just

1694

01:22:28,250 --> 01:22:26,940

shoot a missile there and explode that

1695

01:22:29,570 --> 01:22:28,260

part of the Moon and be like okay a big

1696

01:22:30,470 --> 01:22:29,580

chunk of the moon is gone that's where

1697

01:22:34,610 --> 01:22:30,480

they were

1698

01:22:39,430 --> 01:22:34,620

it's over there they have these temporal

1699

01:22:43,130 --> 01:22:39,440

Rift type yeah areas

1700

01:22:46,070 --> 01:22:43,140

to go and walk all around

1701

01:22:48,830 --> 01:22:46,080

um and see nothing but like uh just

1702

01:22:50,510 --> 01:22:48,840

tunnels yeah that's obvious and cracks

1703

01:22:54,010 --> 01:22:50,520

under the ground you know like looks all

1704

01:23:00,290 --> 01:22:57,830

dimensional Rift yeah another dimension

1705

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:00,300

that there's a whole facility there

1706

01:23:04,790 --> 01:23:03,120

and you have to have know how to get

1707

01:23:05,630 --> 01:23:04,800

into these temporal you can get into

1708

01:23:10,910 --> 01:23:05,640

them

1709

01:23:14,930 --> 01:23:10,920

um but that's what hell is

1710

01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:14,940

hell is a temporal Rift uh reality Zone

1711

01:23:20,030 --> 01:23:17,520

that we created and when we die we send

1712

01:23:22,550 --> 01:23:20,040

ourselves there because we our Mass

1713

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:22,560

Consciousness created it made it come

1714

01:23:28,669 --> 01:23:26,400

about all right I'm sorry but um that is

1715

01:23:32,149 --> 01:23:28,679

completely and totally false human

1716

01:23:35,810 --> 01:23:32,159

beings did not create hell God did

1717

01:23:38,870 --> 01:23:35,820

is in the Bible it's in the Quran

1718

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:38,880

it's even in Hindu texts

1719

01:23:46,430 --> 01:23:42,480

Egyptian texts Sumerian texts

1720

01:23:49,010 --> 01:23:46,440

God or the gods created hell not human

1721

01:23:51,850 --> 01:23:49,020

consciousness

1722

01:23:54,110 --> 01:23:51,860

more plot holes

1723

01:23:57,709 --> 01:23:54,120

these different ET groups can create

1724

01:24:00,290 --> 01:23:57,719

these dimensional temporal Rifts to

1725

01:24:03,530 --> 01:24:00,300

exist within and have bases yeah

1726

01:24:06,770 --> 01:24:03,540

listening to him as hell isn't it we're

1727

01:24:09,590 --> 01:24:06,780

until we humans learn how to breach them

1728

01:24:11,030 --> 01:24:09,600

you know they're protected from us it's

1729

01:24:13,370 --> 01:24:11,040

interesting that this actually goes back

1730

01:24:16,850 --> 01:24:13,380

to what you said the

1731

01:24:19,010 --> 01:24:16,860

was asked the alliance failed us and the

1732

01:24:21,649 --> 01:24:19,020

lunar Operations Command when you were

1733

01:24:25,010 --> 01:24:21,659

first being used as a spokesperson for

1734

01:24:27,229 --> 01:24:25,020

them you were asked about uh is going

1735

01:24:28,490 --> 01:24:27,239

into the light a soul trap and the

1736

01:24:31,189 --> 01:24:28,500

bolivians said do you remember what they

1737

01:24:34,010 --> 01:24:31,199

said the only traps are those that we've

1738

01:24:35,810 --> 01:24:34,020

created so that would imply that that

1739

01:24:37,910 --> 01:24:35,820

it's like the belief in hell that we

1740

01:24:39,890 --> 01:24:37,920

have to go to hell it becomes part of

1741

01:24:42,050 --> 01:24:39,900

the Trap that we're creating yeah

1742

01:24:44,689 --> 01:24:42,060

yeah and it's a real physical place that

1743

01:24:49,370 --> 01:24:47,270

there's zero scientific evidence

1744

01:24:51,229 --> 01:24:49,380

that human consciousness can create real

1745

01:24:52,970 --> 01:24:51,239

physical places yeah it's interesting

1746

01:24:54,470 --> 01:24:52,980

with the near-death or near-death

1747

01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:54,480

experience or testimony a lot of people

1748

01:24:58,669 --> 01:24:56,400

will say that

1749

01:25:00,649 --> 01:24:58,679

um you know they experience what would

1750

01:25:02,090 --> 01:25:00,659

be their version of Heaven for a time

1751
01:25:03,229 --> 01:25:02,100
when they're going through their healing

1752
01:25:04,910 --> 01:25:03,239
process

1753
01:25:06,290 --> 01:25:04,920
um but I don't I know that we've also

1754
01:25:08,510 --> 01:25:06,300
seen your death experience or testimony

1755
01:25:11,830 --> 01:25:08,520
where it's a hell environment and those

1756
01:25:13,630 --> 01:25:11,840
end up yeah but divinely inspired

1757
01:25:16,070 --> 01:25:13,640
beliefs

1758
01:25:18,770 --> 01:25:16,080
but good point uh it does seem like it's

1759
01:25:20,570 --> 01:25:18,780
all it's all connected to our beliefs oh

1760
01:25:23,149 --> 01:25:20,580
yeah that's everything is consciousness

1761
01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:23,159
anyway you know oh it's going to start

1762
01:25:26,510 --> 01:25:24,719
talking about Consciousness it's like

1763
01:25:27,950 --> 01:25:26,520

he's an expert in neurology and

1764

01:25:30,530 --> 01:25:27,960

Consciousness we'd even try to explain

1765

01:25:32,930 --> 01:25:30,540

but we're all

1766

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:32,940

this whole universe when you look at the

1767

01:25:37,130 --> 01:25:35,280

cosmic web when you look you know

1768

01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:37,140

through some of the telescopes where

1769

01:25:45,490 --> 01:25:42,950

they look like neurons and they are all

1770

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:45,500

right and they're actually neurons

1771

01:25:50,630 --> 01:25:48,480

I just wanted to make a point Jeremy and

1772

01:25:53,149 --> 01:25:50,640

thank you for helping me do that that

1773

01:25:57,229 --> 01:25:53,159

Corey good talks like an authority

1774

01:26:00,770 --> 01:25:57,239

figure on things like physics and time

1775

01:26:03,890 --> 01:26:00,780

and he makes amateur our mistakes I'm

1776

01:26:06,770 --> 01:26:03,900

not a physicist myself Jeremy you are so

1777

01:26:09,070 --> 01:26:06,780

I re and I trust Jeremy if I ask Jeremy

1778

01:26:12,229 --> 01:26:09,080

a question that I'm unsure of something

1779

01:26:14,510 --> 01:26:12,239

physics wise anything physics wise I

1780

01:26:17,090 --> 01:26:14,520

asked Jeremy and I trust that Jeremy has

1781

01:26:18,890 --> 01:26:17,100

the correct answers he said in the

1782

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,900

beginning of this Jeremy that there's

1783

01:26:23,570 --> 01:26:21,360

going to be a major solar event and

1784

01:26:25,970 --> 01:26:23,580

nobody will be able to tell what time it

1785

01:26:27,890 --> 01:26:25,980

is because it will affect time so

1786

01:26:30,350 --> 01:26:27,900

greatly when this major solar event

1787

01:26:32,689 --> 01:26:30,360

happens and

1788

01:26:34,610 --> 01:26:32,699

I I don't think that's accurate and then

1789

01:26:37,669 --> 01:26:34,620

he said something like if the sun blows

1790

01:26:40,010 --> 01:26:37,679

up time will be affected so severely no

1791

01:26:42,050 --> 01:26:40,020

one will know what time it is and Jeremy

1792

01:26:44,330 --> 01:26:42,060

is a physicist and says that's not the

1793

01:26:46,910 --> 01:26:44,340

case these are the kind of Amateur hour

1794

01:26:49,550 --> 01:26:46,920

mistakes that Corey good makes while

1795

01:26:53,750 --> 01:26:49,560

he's trying to pretend that he has

1796

01:26:56,209 --> 01:26:53,760

secret information right so everybody on

1797

01:26:58,129 --> 01:26:56,219

Earth including Jeremy rise who's a real

1798

01:27:01,010 --> 01:26:58,139

scientist a real physicist with a

1799

01:27:04,010 --> 01:27:01,020

Physics degree everybody on Earth Jeremy

1800

01:27:05,990 --> 01:27:04,020

is wrong about the Sun and the temporal

1801
01:27:08,990 --> 01:27:06,000
event that's going to cause all kinds of

1802
01:27:11,870 --> 01:27:09,000
timeline problems and time will be you

1803
01:27:13,790 --> 01:27:11,880
know affected intensely that's not the

1804
01:27:16,550 --> 01:27:13,800
case if the sun blows up the sun blows

1805
01:27:18,649 --> 01:27:16,560
up and I agree with Jeremy who says if

1806
01:27:21,110 --> 01:27:18,659
time is measured with clocks and clocks

1807
01:27:24,350 --> 01:27:21,120
work regardless of what the sun is doing

1808
01:27:28,010 --> 01:27:24,360
why would time stop if the sun blew up

1809
01:27:31,490 --> 01:27:28,020
exactly uh so Corey good is wrong he's

1810
01:27:34,430 --> 01:27:31,500
just making [h__\h] up and when you put his

1811
01:27:37,010 --> 01:27:34,440
science what Corey good does is

1812
01:27:39,290 --> 01:27:37,020
equivalent to do you ever see Star Trek

1813
01:27:43,129 --> 01:27:39,300

where they just make up science mumbo

1814

01:27:45,169 --> 01:27:43,139

jumbo to explain things you know like uh

1815

01:27:48,110 --> 01:27:45,179

you know well the warp drive engines

1816

01:27:50,090 --> 01:27:48,120

phase induction array is damaged and

1817

01:27:51,590 --> 01:27:50,100

that could cause some time dilation

1818

01:27:55,910 --> 01:27:51,600

problems

1819

01:27:58,490 --> 01:27:55,920

it's science fiction babble

1820

01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:58,500

that they use as a plot device to

1821

01:28:05,149 --> 01:28:01,199

explain the story Corey good does that

1822

01:28:06,890 --> 01:28:05,159

he makes up science fiction babble

1823

01:28:08,750 --> 01:28:06,900

oh well the sun there's going to be a

1824

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:08,760

major solar event and that will affect

1825

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,560

time throughout the solar system and you

1826

01:28:14,570 --> 01:28:12,000

won't be able to tell what time it is

1827

01:28:17,450 --> 01:28:14,580

Major time dilation will be caused by

1828

01:28:19,850 --> 01:28:17,460

the Sun and this major solar event no it

1829

01:28:21,709 --> 01:28:19,860

wouldn't that's not real that's not

1830

01:28:24,229 --> 01:28:21,719

physics that's not how the Sun works

1831

01:28:27,290 --> 01:28:24,239

that's not how time works he makes up

1832

01:28:30,290 --> 01:28:27,300

science fiction technobabble

1833

01:28:31,729 --> 01:28:30,300

and stupid people who don't stop to

1834

01:28:33,550 --> 01:28:31,739

question whether that is even

1835

01:28:37,010 --> 01:28:33,560

scientifically

1836

01:28:40,310 --> 01:28:37,020

valid or real just believe them

1837

01:28:42,830 --> 01:28:40,320

so Corey Goode is for stupid people who

1838

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:42,840

don't question any of the so-called

1839

01:28:48,290 --> 01:28:45,840

science that he's presenting and I love

1840

01:28:51,950 --> 01:28:48,300

how he speaks authoritatively like he's

1841

01:28:53,689 --> 01:28:51,960

some kind of expert on astrophysics

1842

01:28:57,709 --> 01:28:53,699

in the middle of thinking

1843

01:29:00,610 --> 01:28:57,719

and as they think matter in plasma and

1844

01:29:03,290 --> 01:29:00,620

everything comes into being and it is

1845

01:29:05,270 --> 01:29:03,300

manifesting we're a giant thought within

1846

01:29:08,510 --> 01:29:05,280

a thought within a thought that is

1847

01:29:16,689 --> 01:29:08,520

manifested within well I believe that

1848

01:29:25,189 --> 01:29:20,689

we are it you know you me we are this

1849

01:29:26,990 --> 01:29:25,199

being having physical experiences that

1850

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:27,000

we're this God creator being but that's

1851

01:29:31,370 --> 01:29:29,280

how I know you're honest in this thought

1852

01:29:32,810 --> 01:29:31,380

I can't remember what I asked you once

1853

01:29:34,250 --> 01:29:32,820

Jeremy but I did want to ask you a

1854

01:29:38,450 --> 01:29:34,260

question and you said you weren't sure

1855

01:29:41,689 --> 01:29:38,460

oh um it was about the arv I asked you

1856

01:29:44,209 --> 01:29:41,699

if you if you looked at that arv does

1857

01:29:46,310 --> 01:29:44,219

that really make physics sense that that

1858

01:29:47,930 --> 01:29:46,320

would work and you said I don't know but

1859

01:29:48,770 --> 01:29:47,940

we're making models and we're going to

1860

01:29:52,729 --> 01:29:48,780

test

1861

01:29:54,830 --> 01:29:52,739

got to give me an update on that almost

1862

01:29:56,270 --> 01:29:54,840

like a video game but that's how I know

1863

01:29:59,209 --> 01:29:56,280

when somebody

1864

01:30:01,610 --> 01:29:59,219

is an honest scientist when they're they

1865

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:01,620

have the Jeremy's right if a scientist

1866

01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:04,080

is a know-it-all and they can't say the

1867

01:30:08,990 --> 01:30:06,239

words I'm not sure I don't know they're

1868

01:30:10,490 --> 01:30:09,000

full of [h__\h] Jeremy will tell you if he

1869

01:30:13,010 --> 01:30:10,500

doesn't know

1870

01:30:15,649 --> 01:30:13,020

or he'll tell you where to go to get the

1871

01:30:18,770 --> 01:30:15,659

answer you're looking for Who would know

1872

01:30:22,189 --> 01:30:18,780

you know so none of it is real I mean

1873

01:30:23,750 --> 01:30:22,199

it's it's real to us within the thought

1874

01:30:26,689 --> 01:30:23,760

with the in the thought within the

1875

01:30:28,550 --> 01:30:26,699

thought but none of it's really real

1876

01:30:31,310 --> 01:30:28,560

it's all a Daydream it's all a big

1877

01:30:32,930 --> 01:30:31,320

thought of this one infinite creator

1878

01:30:34,610 --> 01:30:32,940

so maybe it would make sense for us to

1879

01:30:37,729 --> 01:30:34,620

move on to the User submitted questions

1880

01:30:39,890 --> 01:30:37,739

on the timeline uh updates

1881

01:30:42,709 --> 01:30:39,900

stupid people send Corey good questions

1882

01:30:45,050 --> 01:30:42,719

I love it Corey good you're such an

1883

01:30:47,149 --> 01:30:45,060

authority figure having been to space in

1884

01:30:50,870 --> 01:30:47,159

the moon and Mars and other solar

1885

01:30:53,390 --> 01:30:50,880

systems and time travel oh wait you said

1886

01:30:55,310 --> 01:30:53,400

under oath in your deposition you didn't

1887

01:30:58,310 --> 01:30:55,320

do any of that

1888

01:31:00,709 --> 01:30:58,320

but I'll send you a question anyway

1889

01:31:02,570 --> 01:31:00,719

Joni says Corey you say that from pillow

1890

01:31:04,729 --> 01:31:02,580

25 the battle will begin in our solar

1891

01:31:05,990 --> 01:31:04,739

system against the Iran Crusaders oh and

1892

01:31:09,530 --> 01:31:06,000

here we go we can Mark our calendar

1893

01:31:12,169 --> 01:31:09,540

again in 2025 that's only two years away

1894

01:31:14,390 --> 01:31:12,179

friends the battle will begin in our

1895

01:31:17,209 --> 01:31:14,400

solar system well the alliance fight

1896

01:31:18,770 --> 01:31:17,219

with people from the colonies or will

1897

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:18,780

they have to recruit earthlings to

1898

01:31:28,189 --> 01:31:24,590

well this is going to be Global Galactic

1899

01:31:30,470 --> 01:31:28,199

League of Nations personnel and people

1900

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:30,480

who the hell are the global Galactic

1901

01:31:36,169 --> 01:31:32,159

League of Nations

1902

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:36,179

uh that doesn't exist sir again we're

1903

01:31:40,910 --> 01:31:37,920

here in Corey Good's Land of

1904

01:31:43,370 --> 01:31:40,920

Make-Believe right who are the global

1905

01:31:45,590 --> 01:31:43,380

Galactic League of Nations and they're

1906

01:31:47,930 --> 01:31:45,600

going to be involved in an event that

1907

01:31:51,290 --> 01:31:47,940

happens just two years from now

1908

01:31:53,870 --> 01:31:51,300

but they don't exist right now

1909

01:31:57,129 --> 01:31:53,880

so wouldn't we need to have the global

1910

01:32:00,530 --> 01:31:57,139

Galactic League of Nations in place

1911

01:32:02,930 --> 01:32:00,540

before the war starts with those evil

1912

01:32:05,990 --> 01:32:02,940

aliens I would think so but according

1913

01:32:08,510 --> 01:32:06,000

yeah this is another major plot hole

1914

01:32:11,450 --> 01:32:08,520

major major plot hole

1915

01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:11,460

people that are involved with the SSP

1916

01:32:19,610 --> 01:32:12,719

Alliance

1917

01:32:22,370 --> 01:32:19,620

thousands of people on this planet that

1918

01:32:27,350 --> 01:32:22,380

are just like you and me going about uh

1919

01:32:29,530 --> 01:32:27,360

our uh regular life that were at one

1920

01:32:32,270 --> 01:32:29,540

time involved in 20 and backs

1921

01:32:33,890 --> 01:32:32,280

those some of those people that made an

1922

01:32:35,629 --> 01:32:33,900

agreement a long time ago before they

1923

01:32:37,970 --> 01:32:35,639

were mind wiped and all of that will

1924

01:32:40,610 --> 01:32:37,980

find themselves pulled into you know

1925

01:32:42,350 --> 01:32:40,620

fight on Mars and and that type of

1926

01:32:45,290 --> 01:32:42,360

things okay so the good here's another

1927

01:32:47,570 --> 01:32:45,300

plot hole the good guys who kidnap

1928

01:32:49,790 --> 01:32:47,580

children from grade schools

1929

01:32:53,450 --> 01:32:49,800

and train them to be secret space

1930

01:32:55,850 --> 01:32:53,460

program people and time travel

1931

01:32:59,270 --> 01:32:55,860

those people that already did 20 years

1932

01:33:01,669 --> 01:32:59,280

in service of

1933

01:33:03,709 --> 01:33:01,679

this SSP Alliance they're going to be

1934

01:33:10,010 --> 01:33:03,719

pulled back into service

1935

01:33:15,530 --> 01:33:13,010

oh yes uh thank you totemore for kind

1936

01:33:17,990 --> 01:33:15,540

and generous five dollar Super Chat uh

1937

01:33:21,050 --> 01:33:18,000

who says must admit he knows how to

1938

01:33:25,070 --> 01:33:21,060

accessorize first the glove now the

1939

01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:25,080

necklace yes yeah uh the necklace looks

1940

01:33:28,490 --> 01:33:26,400

like something given to him by a crystal

1941

01:33:30,530 --> 01:33:28,500

hippie [h__h] right

1942

01:33:32,689 --> 01:33:30,540

I wonder if them Crystal hippie [h__h]

1943

01:33:35,149 --> 01:33:32,699

over at that one time I was abducted by

1944

01:33:37,070 --> 01:33:35,159

aliens didn't give him that that looks

1945

01:33:39,709 --> 01:33:37,080

like a gift they would give Corey good

1946

01:33:41,570 --> 01:33:39,719

right but there's not enough crystals in

1947

01:33:44,030 --> 01:33:41,580

it so I'm guessing he just got it from

1948

01:33:47,629 --> 01:33:44,040

some non-crystal hippie [h__h] that's

1949

01:33:50,870 --> 01:33:47,639

kind of what I think right

1950

01:33:52,520 --> 01:33:50,880

and thank you by the way uh very much

1951

01:34:00,970 --> 01:33:52,530

for helping us

1952

01:34:05,220 --> 01:34:00,980

[Music]

1953

01:34:09,070 --> 01:34:05,230

praise to catch

1954

01:34:10,850 --> 01:34:09,080

[Music]

1955

01:34:13,850 --> 01:34:10,860

thank you

1956

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:13,860

uh let me check I'm gonna get all caught

1957

01:34:23,689 --> 01:34:22,070

Rogue status you know I have a preacher

1958

01:34:26,390 --> 01:34:23,699

friend who just talked to me about that

1959

01:34:28,729 --> 01:34:26,400

the Euphrates drying up is uh

1960

01:34:32,030 --> 01:34:28,739

potentially problematic yes signs and

1961

01:34:37,610 --> 01:34:34,729

but don't worry I am an apocalypse cabin

1962

01:34:39,830 --> 01:34:37,620

in the event of the Apocalypse it's

1963

01:34:43,790 --> 01:34:39,840

wired real nice thanks to this one guy I

1964

01:34:48,110 --> 01:34:45,610

at least I'll have good electric

1965

01:34:50,930 --> 01:34:48,120

electricity during the apocalypse thanks

1966

01:34:53,169 --> 01:34:50,940

to Rogue status right

1967

01:34:56,930 --> 01:34:53,179

why did the Golden probes get shut down

1968

01:34:59,390 --> 01:34:56,940

because they used a copyrighted piece of

1969

01:35:02,209 --> 01:34:59,400

material and I don't know if you know

1970

01:35:04,669 --> 01:35:02,219

this alien scientist but if you I don't

1971

01:35:06,770 --> 01:35:04,679

want to say steel if you use a

1972

01:35:08,750 --> 01:35:06,780

copyrighted piece they took Law and

1973

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:08,760

Order and then they put my head in

1974

01:35:13,430 --> 01:35:10,320

somebody else's head

1975

01:35:16,090 --> 01:35:13,440

and made a funny video out of it I think

1976

01:35:19,430 --> 01:35:16,100

it was fair use but if you use certain

1977

01:35:21,590 --> 01:35:19,440

companies copyrighted material and they

1978

01:35:24,050 --> 01:35:21,600

use the Law and Order intro with the

1979

01:35:26,890 --> 01:35:24,060

song which is so very well known with

1980

01:35:32,570 --> 01:35:30,470

that Law and Order theme music

1981

01:35:35,570 --> 01:35:32,580

some companies can just force your video

1982

01:35:37,490 --> 01:35:35,580

down and that's what happened to them

1983

01:35:39,169 --> 01:35:37,500

and they had to trim it out and you know

1984

01:35:41,390 --> 01:35:39,179

YouTube if you try to trim two minutes

1985

01:35:43,610 --> 01:35:41,400

of something out of a four hour video it

1986

01:35:46,610 --> 01:35:43,620

takes them three days to do it it's back

1987

01:35:48,530 --> 01:35:46,620

now it's back and available uh and I'm

1988

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:48,540

glad for that right

1989

01:35:53,030 --> 01:35:50,639

all right let's get back to the secret

1990

01:35:55,070 --> 01:35:53,040

space program so I'm not talking about

1991

01:35:57,110 --> 01:35:55,080

all these people in the community the

1992

01:35:59,090 --> 01:35:57,120

people that can't even sweat a fly that

1993

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:59,100

say they were a super soldier you know

1994

01:36:02,149 --> 01:36:00,480

I'm talking about these people are

1995

01:36:04,490 --> 01:36:02,159

mostly like military or were military

1996

01:36:06,110 --> 01:36:04,500

and they're not people out talking about

1997

01:36:08,390 --> 01:36:06,120

secret space program they would probably

1998

01:36:11,030 --> 01:36:08,400

like laugh at the super Space Program

1999

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:11,040

stuff but a lot of these people very

2000

01:36:16,970 --> 01:36:14,639

serious very hardcore people

2001

01:36:18,530 --> 01:36:16,980

um are going to be pulled into it as

2002

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:18,540

well yeah and if he was in this secret

2003

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,600

space program why can't he show us one

2004

01:36:25,370 --> 01:36:23,520

other person here there's thousands of

2005

01:36:28,129 --> 01:36:25,380

people out in space in the secret space

2006

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:28,139

program with him and he interacted with

2007

01:36:32,270 --> 01:36:29,760

thousands of people but he's never been

2008

01:36:34,250 --> 01:36:32,280

able to come up with a corroborating

2009

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:34,260

witness to these events but remember

2010

01:36:38,689 --> 01:36:36,960

under oath he said this was a dramatic

2011

01:36:40,850 --> 01:36:38,699

uh

2012

01:36:42,770 --> 01:36:40,860

what did he say he said these were

2013

01:36:44,990 --> 01:36:42,780

science fiction stories

2014

01:36:47,990 --> 01:36:45,000

that he creates because he's a content

2015

01:36:50,450 --> 01:36:48,000

creator okay so they're fiction

2016

01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:50,460

trademark but it's mostly going to be

2017

01:36:54,290 --> 01:36:52,800

Global Galactic League of Nations groups

2018

01:36:55,310 --> 01:36:54,300

do you know how they'll be pulled in

2019

01:36:56,750 --> 01:36:55,320

anything

2020

01:36:59,090 --> 01:36:56,760

it's just you know they just need

2021

01:37:04,250 --> 01:37:01,430

K asks is it you mentioned it's possible

2022

01:37:05,090 --> 01:37:04,260

to choose a less positive timeline

2023

01:37:06,590 --> 01:37:05,100

um

2024

01:37:08,870 --> 01:37:06,600

and you also mentioned I think it's

2025

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:08,880

important that it could be another cycle

2026
01:37:13,430 --> 01:37:11,760
or maybe a shortened cycle that we have

2027
01:37:14,510 --> 01:37:13,440
to repeat if that's the case no it

2028
01:37:16,810 --> 01:37:14,520
wouldn't be a shortened it'd be another

2029
01:37:20,270 --> 01:37:16,820
full cycle full cycle okay

2030
01:37:22,010 --> 01:37:20,280
I agree and this part that they said

2031
01:37:23,450 --> 01:37:22,020
that that other full cycle would

2032
01:37:25,250 --> 01:37:23,460
definitely be all we need like if we

2033
01:37:27,590 --> 01:37:25,260
don't make it this cycle

2034
01:37:29,270 --> 01:37:27,600
definitely Martin right would hit the

2035
01:37:30,649 --> 01:37:29,280
like button or Corey will follow you on

2036
01:37:33,110 --> 01:37:30,659
Twitter you would have to go past that

2037
01:37:34,729 --> 01:37:33,120
would that be 25 000 years you think I

2038
01:37:38,149 --> 01:37:34,739

think it was a lot it was a large cycle

2039

01:37:40,729 --> 01:37:38,159

like 75 000 yeah I think it was 75 okay

2040

01:37:43,370 --> 01:37:40,739

yeah that's what uh I think the law one

2041

01:37:45,050 --> 01:37:43,380

calls that the major cycle yeah it was a

2042

01:37:47,149 --> 01:37:45,060

full major cycle we'd have to go through

2043

01:37:48,830 --> 01:37:47,159

another 75 000 years it's the Han Solo

2044

01:37:50,090 --> 01:37:48,840

defense alien scientist so if we don't

2045

01:37:52,070 --> 01:37:50,100

make it this time

2046

01:37:55,010 --> 01:37:52,080

we'll make it the next time

2047

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:55,020

this person's get to leave early if that

2048

01:37:59,629 --> 01:37:56,159

happens

2049

01:38:02,510 --> 01:37:59,639

not most starseeds are here for all of

2050

01:38:04,430 --> 01:38:02,520

it you know we're like ownership to come

2051
01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,440
rescue me and take me no you signed up

2052
01:38:08,090 --> 01:38:06,480
for the whole damn thing you're going to

2053
01:38:10,310 --> 01:38:08,100
be here for the whole damn thing because

2054
01:38:12,010 --> 01:38:10,320
[h__h] it up you're here for the whole

2055
01:38:15,169 --> 01:38:12,020
damn thing

2056
01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:15,179
don't count on people come in to Rapture

2057
01:38:18,649 --> 01:38:16,560
you off the planet that's not gonna

2058
01:38:20,689 --> 01:38:18,659
happen you came here to have this

2059
01:38:23,390 --> 01:38:20,699
experience it sucks and I know you want

2060
01:38:26,450 --> 01:38:23,400
out of it but you're here you're here

2061
01:38:28,250 --> 01:38:26,460
for the whole thing tough [h__h]

2062
01:38:31,790 --> 01:38:28,260
that's just the way it's been explained

2063
01:38:35,149 --> 01:38:31,800

to me now there are certain groups that

2064

01:38:37,910 --> 01:38:35,159

are here to go explain this to him

2065

01:38:40,490 --> 01:38:37,920

you know what is his source of this

2066

01:38:41,870 --> 01:38:40,500

information is it the Land of

2067

01:38:50,990 --> 01:38:41,880

Make-Believe

2068

01:38:55,850 --> 01:38:53,450

it was a hairpiece the whole time I

2069

01:38:57,590 --> 01:38:55,860

don't think so Neil because I I know

2070

01:38:59,870 --> 01:38:57,600

guys with hair pieces and they look

2071

01:39:02,149 --> 01:38:59,880

perfect they look too perfect that's how

2072

01:39:05,810 --> 01:39:02,159

you could spot a hairpiece this clown

2073

01:39:08,390 --> 01:39:05,820

has real hair it's just real bad hair

2074

01:39:10,490 --> 01:39:08,400

so he's saying all this stuff I'd love

2075

01:39:13,070 --> 01:39:10,500

to know what his sources are are they

2076

01:39:16,010 --> 01:39:13,080

his imagination his imaginary friends

2077

01:39:18,110 --> 01:39:16,020

like he talked about in his deposition

2078

01:39:19,870 --> 01:39:18,120

or is it a real physical being that he's

2079

01:39:22,490 --> 01:39:19,880

getting this so-called information from

2080

01:39:25,189 --> 01:39:22,500

I think he just makes all this crap up

2081

01:39:27,470 --> 01:39:25,199

that's what I think reserve and he said

2082

01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:27,480

as much in his deposition I just make

2083

01:39:30,770 --> 01:39:29,040

all this up I'm a content creator

2084

01:39:33,410 --> 01:39:30,780

trademark

2085

01:39:35,270 --> 01:39:33,420

and they're observing as humans uh

2086

01:39:38,750 --> 01:39:35,280

they're kind of judging us as well you

2087

01:39:42,050 --> 01:39:38,760

know kind of experiencing life as us to

2088

01:39:44,689 --> 01:39:42,060

be able to judge us you know or kind of

2089

01:39:47,149 --> 01:39:44,699

judge us but to have a perspective

2090

01:39:50,450 --> 01:39:47,159

a lot of these different groups that are

2091

01:39:51,490 --> 01:39:50,460

here to study or to observe are going to

2092

01:39:53,629 --> 01:39:51,500

remove

2093

01:39:55,629 --> 01:39:53,639

their uh

2094

01:39:59,629 --> 01:39:55,639

experience people yeah there are people

2095

01:40:01,850 --> 01:39:59,639

and there are incidents to where you

2096

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:01,860

know we're going to think you know the

2097

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:05,280

military saw a craft come in and then

2098

01:40:12,169 --> 01:40:08,400

like four or five people

2099

01:40:14,030 --> 01:40:12,179

die and the craft leaves and from our

2100

01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:14,040

perspective that craft came down and it

2101
01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:16,800
killed five people that's bad you know

2102
01:40:23,209 --> 01:40:19,199
they're bad but little do we know

2103
01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:23,219
they're here to retrieve retrieve their

2104
01:40:29,390 --> 01:40:26,880
uh teammates who incarnated here as

2105
01:40:31,729 --> 01:40:29,400
humans to have an experience and were

2106
01:40:34,550 --> 01:40:31,739
planned on being picked up this time and

2107
01:40:37,790 --> 01:40:34,560
they're just here I love how he talks

2108
01:40:40,610 --> 01:40:37,800
about things that they don't pass the

2109
01:40:43,310 --> 01:40:40,620
test of falsifiability and what do I

2110
01:40:46,310 --> 01:40:43,320
mean that's a concept falsifiability it

2111
01:40:47,870 --> 01:40:46,320
means that his stories some of them like

2112
01:40:49,850 --> 01:40:47,880
this okay there's so there's these

2113
01:40:51,950 --> 01:40:49,860

people and they come here they're

2114

01:40:54,110 --> 01:40:51,960

extraterrestrials but they incarnate as

2115

01:40:56,570 --> 01:40:54,120

humans because they want to have a human

2116

01:40:59,629 --> 01:40:56,580

Earthly experience they sign up for it

2117

01:41:02,750 --> 01:40:59,639

they incarnate here their star seeds

2118

01:41:05,149 --> 01:41:02,760

this is garbage this is worthless

2119

01:41:08,750 --> 01:41:05,159

information because it cannot pass the

2120

01:41:11,390 --> 01:41:08,760

test of falsifiability what do I mean I

2121

01:41:13,910 --> 01:41:11,400

can't prove that that's fake or false

2122

01:41:15,129 --> 01:41:13,920

information and he can't prove that it's

2123

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:15,139

true information

2124

01:41:22,430 --> 01:41:18,960

therefore this information has no value

2125

01:41:25,850 --> 01:41:22,440

to anyone if you can't prove a piece of

2126
01:41:28,550 --> 01:41:25,860
information is is neither true nor false

2127
01:41:30,350 --> 01:41:28,560
then it is worthless and that's what you

2128
01:41:32,330 --> 01:41:30,360
find with most of what Corey good talks

2129
01:41:34,729 --> 01:41:32,340
about purposefully constructed

2130
01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:34,739
narratives that you cannot prove false

2131
01:41:38,750 --> 01:41:37,199
but he can't prove are true

2132
01:41:41,149 --> 01:41:38,760
so it's government they beat them up and

2133
01:41:43,070 --> 01:41:41,159
they leave and then the dead body we see

2134
01:41:44,390 --> 01:41:43,080
as a human that's been victimized you

2135
01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:44,400
think this is a small percentage of the

2136
01:41:47,810 --> 01:41:45,840
starseed numbers small small small small

2137
01:41:50,750 --> 01:41:47,820
small not even

2138
01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:50,760

point zero zero five percent I mean a

2139

01:41:55,430 --> 01:41:52,920

tiny little group will be

2140

01:41:58,129 --> 01:41:55,440

removed but that's just they were here

2141

01:42:00,770 --> 01:41:58,139

to observe up until the moment

2142

01:42:05,450 --> 01:42:00,780

you know of the solar flash anyway the

2143

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:05,460

vast majority we're going to live die no

2144

01:42:08,090 --> 01:42:07,199

one's going to live forever there's not

2145

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:08,100

going to be

2146

01:42:12,770 --> 01:42:10,080

anything that happens everyone that

2147

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:12,780

watches watching this video now me you

2148

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:15,119

were all gonna die

2149

01:42:19,850 --> 01:42:17,040

we're not going to be well that's the

2150

01:42:22,250 --> 01:42:19,860

first true thing that he said in 20

2151
01:42:23,810 --> 01:42:22,260
minutes and 37 seconds

2152
01:42:27,169 --> 01:42:23,820
according to a planet where you live

2153
01:42:29,930 --> 01:42:27,179
forever if that's all just esoteric

2154
01:42:34,550 --> 01:42:29,940
mumbo jumbo beliefs

2155
01:42:37,729 --> 01:42:34,560
we are going to have to live and die and

2156
01:42:39,709 --> 01:42:37,739
will be reborn reincarnated in fourth

2157
01:42:41,810 --> 01:42:39,719
density will live and die many other

2158
01:42:44,330 --> 01:42:41,820
times through fourth density and grow

2159
01:42:47,450 --> 01:42:44,340
and grow and grow as a spirit we are

2160
01:42:50,870 --> 01:42:47,460
gonna die and then we will be born again

2161
01:42:54,109 --> 01:42:50,880
as you know incarnate

2162
01:42:56,450 --> 01:42:54,119
um as the density goes up we will get to

2163
01:42:59,930 --> 01:42:56,460

Incarnate and work our way back through

2164

01:43:02,350 --> 01:42:59,940

again falsifiability I can't prove

2165

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:02,360

that's false he can't prove that's true

2166

01:43:08,209 --> 01:43:05,360

therefore that information has no value

2167

01:43:10,850 --> 01:43:08,219

again you'll see this as a running theme

2168

01:43:11,870 --> 01:43:10,860

for him all of his information has no

2169

01:43:13,970 --> 01:43:11,880

value

2170

01:43:16,609 --> 01:43:13,980

so-called information

2171

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:16,619

right especially if it's just fictional

2172

01:43:20,270 --> 01:43:18,480

nonsense that he makes up from the Land

2173

01:43:22,669 --> 01:43:20,280

of Make-Believe with his Imaginary

2174

01:43:27,169 --> 01:43:22,679

Friends the onshore and the blue avians

2175

01:43:29,870 --> 01:43:27,179

both starseeds are put here and you know

2176

01:43:31,609 --> 01:43:29,880

you have the vibration of here now you

2177

01:43:34,129 --> 01:43:31,619

know spiritually you can say well I'm

2178

01:43:35,689 --> 01:43:34,139

still like 12th density on vibrating and

2179

01:43:38,209 --> 01:43:35,699

I can only fit so much into this body

2180

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:38,219

like the Aussie song you wrote to

2181

01:43:42,770 --> 01:43:40,320

Nowhere you're right by making an

2182

01:43:44,990 --> 01:43:42,780

agreement as an ascended being to come

2183

01:43:47,330 --> 01:43:45,000

down to this planet you're giving up so

2184

01:43:48,890 --> 01:43:47,340

much because you can't just say I'm out

2185

01:43:51,649 --> 01:43:48,900

of here I'm going back to 12th density

2186

01:43:53,990 --> 01:43:51,659

you don't even notice work your way up

2187

01:43:56,090 --> 01:43:54,000

we're good you and me are good Billy

2188

01:43:58,250 --> 01:43:56,100

Hicks you're most welcome even if we're

2189

01:44:00,590 --> 01:43:58,260

just those who have come here

2190

01:44:03,290 --> 01:44:00,600

that are from higher densities that have

2191

01:44:04,010 --> 01:44:03,300

come here to work they've given up so

2192

01:44:06,590 --> 01:44:04,020

much

2193

01:44:08,149 --> 01:44:06,600

it's like it's like a person in heaven

2194

01:44:10,910 --> 01:44:08,159

giving up their salvation to come back

2195

01:44:13,629 --> 01:44:10,920

down to the Earth to to suffer you know

2196

01:44:17,689 --> 01:44:13,639

yeah how enlighten me up so much

2197

01:44:20,090 --> 01:44:17,699

but you have a genius you don't just die

2198

01:44:22,430 --> 01:44:20,100

and and then you know float up to 12th

2199

01:44:24,350 --> 01:44:22,440

density you have to work your way back

2200

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:24,360

and in fact the loved one says it's very

2201

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:26,639

risky I think so especially a lot of

2202

01:44:31,310 --> 01:44:29,119

them won't yeah a lot of superpowers

2203

01:44:33,470 --> 01:44:31,320

incarnating and being veiled because

2204

01:44:35,209 --> 01:44:33,480

they could be tricked into accepting the

2205

01:44:36,350 --> 01:44:35,219

opposite polarity and working against

2206

01:44:38,330 --> 01:44:36,360

their original intentions for

2207

01:44:40,430 --> 01:44:38,340

incarnating yeah

2208

01:44:42,470 --> 01:44:40,440

but it seems like most of us here are

2209

01:44:44,270 --> 01:44:42,480

just here to be of service to others and

2210

01:44:45,530 --> 01:44:44,280

lighten the vibration just by the fact

2211

01:44:48,229 --> 01:44:45,540

that we have a little bit of a bias

2212

01:44:50,090 --> 01:44:48,239

towards love and light and so it's it's

2213

01:44:52,669 --> 01:44:50,100

a great opportunity for us to experience

2214

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:52,679

yeah I love Mike Laskowski you know and

2215

01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:54,719

Corey Goode talking about how love and

2216

01:44:58,430 --> 01:44:56,400

light those two are

2217

01:45:01,310 --> 01:44:58,440

Corey good is love and light that's why

2218

01:45:02,930 --> 01:45:01,320

he's suing everyone that's why he's

2219

01:45:05,390 --> 01:45:02,940

paying people

2220

01:45:08,890 --> 01:45:05,400

to take pictures

2221

01:45:11,709 --> 01:45:08,900

of his critics houses to make

2222

01:45:14,870 --> 01:45:11,719

threatening videos to intimidate

2223

01:45:15,950 --> 01:45:14,880

cyberstalk and harass them into shutting

2224

01:45:18,830 --> 01:45:15,960

up

2225

01:45:21,530 --> 01:45:18,840

when they say his stories are fake

2226
01:45:23,870 --> 01:45:21,540
yeah real love and light and what about

2227
01:45:26,209 --> 01:45:23,880
suing your internet critics who said

2228
01:45:28,850 --> 01:45:26,219
that your Buck Rogers science fiction

2229
01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:28,860
fantasy stories aren't real by the way

2230
01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:33,119
why are those cases against his internet

2231
01:45:37,129 --> 01:45:34,800
critics

2232
01:45:38,810 --> 01:45:37,139
he's in two separate lawsuits one with

2233
01:45:41,450 --> 01:45:38,820
his business partners that's the one

2234
01:45:43,970 --> 01:45:41,460
that deposition was taken from of him

2235
01:45:46,430 --> 01:45:43,980
and in a deposition he admits

2236
01:45:47,810 --> 01:45:46,440
essentially that his stories were fake

2237
01:45:50,570 --> 01:45:47,820
all this time

2238
01:45:52,129 --> 01:45:50,580

he sued his internet critics who went on

2239

01:45:55,250 --> 01:45:52,139

the internet and said his stories were

2240

01:45:58,910 --> 01:45:55,260

fake why are those people still in that

2241

01:46:02,090 --> 01:45:58,920

lawsuit why hasn't the judge thrown out

2242

01:46:05,030 --> 01:46:02,100

those cases against his internet critics

2243

01:46:07,490 --> 01:46:05,040

who went on the internet and said that

2244

01:46:10,250 --> 01:46:07,500

his Buck Rogers science fiction time

2245

01:46:13,550 --> 01:46:10,260

travel adventure stories were fake

2246

01:46:15,890 --> 01:46:13,560

it's ridiculous he can terrorize people

2247

01:46:18,229 --> 01:46:15,900

in court for it's been two or three

2248

01:46:20,689 --> 01:46:18,239

years now and I know of at least one

2249

01:46:22,970 --> 01:46:20,699

person that had to spend I think it's 16

2250

01:46:25,129 --> 01:46:22,980

or up to twenty thousand dollars so far

2251

01:46:26,990 --> 01:46:25,139

even though it's a frivolous stupid

2252

01:46:30,770 --> 01:46:27,000

lawsuit you still have to pay through

2253

01:46:32,270 --> 01:46:30,780

the nose to a lawyer to get it squashed

2254

01:46:34,010 --> 01:46:32,280

how do we work through this trauma how

2255

01:46:35,990 --> 01:46:34,020

do we work through this mess and we add

2256

01:46:37,129 --> 01:46:36,000

to the collective we add to the akashic

2257

01:46:39,709 --> 01:46:37,139

feel that everyone else can kind of

2258

01:46:41,330 --> 01:46:39,719

learn collectively with us yeah we talk

2259

01:46:43,129 --> 01:46:41,340

about the collective but you gotta also

2260

01:46:46,430 --> 01:46:43,139

understand the collective

2261

01:46:48,310 --> 01:46:46,440

is a hodgepodge there are ET groups that

2262

01:46:51,770 --> 01:46:48,320

have been coming here from Millennia

2263

01:46:53,870 --> 01:46:51,780

basically no prison minutes from their

2264

01:46:56,290 --> 01:46:53,880

cultures you know onto our planet and

2265

01:46:59,330 --> 01:46:56,300

causing and then sending them into our

2266

01:47:00,530 --> 01:46:59,340

reincarnation cycle so we have this is a

2267

01:47:03,050 --> 01:47:00,540

very good point

2268

01:47:05,090 --> 01:47:03,060

super kick city thank you for being a

2269

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:05,100

member and also said Corey didn't

2270

01:47:08,050 --> 01:47:06,719

believe in the law of one he just put up

2271

01:47:12,709 --> 01:47:08,060

with it for David

2272

01:47:14,689 --> 01:47:12,719

and and then he sold a course teaching

2273

01:47:16,550 --> 01:47:14,699

the law of one material after he was

2274

01:47:18,350 --> 01:47:16,560

earlier a few years earlier quoted and

2275

01:47:20,270 --> 01:47:18,360

saying he never read the book he didn't

2276

01:47:22,490 --> 01:47:20,280

believe in it then he sold the course in

2277

01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:22,500

it you know so he only believes in

2278

01:47:25,870 --> 01:47:24,480

things he can make money from super kick

2279

01:47:28,430 --> 01:47:25,880

City

2280

01:47:30,350 --> 01:47:28,440

for-profit prison system space let's

2281

01:47:32,330 --> 01:47:30,360

build that high orbit super max for

2282

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,340

Earth's the worst of the worst that's a

2283

01:47:35,689 --> 01:47:34,320

movie it's not a Jean-Claude Van Damme

2284

01:47:38,090 --> 01:47:35,699

movie there's some movie where there's a

2285

01:47:39,590 --> 01:47:38,100

prison and a satellite above Earth Rogue

2286

01:47:42,830 --> 01:47:39,600

status now I gotta find out what that

2287

01:47:47,090 --> 01:47:44,990

that's a movie don't be giving him plot

2288

01:47:48,530 --> 01:47:47,100

line ideas because well he'll start

2289

01:47:50,149 --> 01:47:48,540

talking about the moon as a prison

2290

01:47:51,950 --> 01:47:50,159

planet right

2291

01:47:55,310 --> 01:47:51,960

ET groups from thousands of different

2292

01:47:57,470 --> 01:47:55,320

planets and cultures who are here and

2293

01:47:59,689 --> 01:47:57,480

going through incarnations confused as

2294

01:48:01,609 --> 01:47:59,699

hell but I was on a planet and

2295

01:48:03,410 --> 01:48:01,619

everything was going really well I

2296

01:48:05,810 --> 01:48:03,420

thought and then all of a sudden I'm

2297

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:05,820

born here and I have five fingers now

2298

01:48:09,890 --> 01:48:08,159

and what the hell you know you gotta

2299

01:48:14,870 --> 01:48:09,900

figure everything out and man this place

2300

01:48:18,350 --> 01:48:14,880

sucks you know so a lot of us star seeds

2301

01:48:19,850 --> 01:48:18,360

we are dumped here as he's saying he's a

2302

01:48:22,189 --> 01:48:19,860

starseed now too

2303

01:48:24,410 --> 01:48:22,199

I think he is and I think he has in the

2304

01:48:26,750 --> 01:48:24,420

past we were dumped here because you

2305

01:48:28,550 --> 01:48:26,760

know we were maybe artists or very

2306

01:48:30,350 --> 01:48:28,560

spiritual and we were messing up the

2307

01:48:33,290 --> 01:48:30,360

vibration or control of another planet

2308

01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:33,300

and then those ETS were like take them

2309

01:48:38,570 --> 01:48:34,320

and drop them here these are

2310

01:48:40,310 --> 01:48:38,580

troublemakers and I agreements you know

2311

01:48:42,410 --> 01:48:40,320

they people from all over they just you

2312

01:48:44,209 --> 01:48:42,420

know the undesirables you know they you

2313

01:48:45,590 --> 01:48:44,219

know before when Australia was first

2314

01:48:46,370 --> 01:48:45,600

started you know they sent prisoners

2315

01:48:48,229 --> 01:48:46,380

there

2316

01:48:50,030 --> 01:48:48,239

but um

2317

01:48:51,590 --> 01:48:50,040

that's kind of what our planet is I'm

2318

01:48:54,410 --> 01:48:51,600

gonna make some people here that are

2319

01:48:56,090 --> 01:48:54,420

like I'm a starseed and you know you may

2320

01:48:58,250 --> 01:48:56,100

not necessarily be here to raise the

2321

01:48:59,990 --> 01:48:58,260

vibration exactly crazy yeah and you see

2322

01:49:01,970 --> 01:49:00,000

the clown that's right any of these

2323

01:49:03,649 --> 01:49:01,980

esoteric religious reasons you may be

2324

01:49:06,169 --> 01:49:03,659

here because you were dumped here

2325

01:49:07,910 --> 01:49:06,179

and you just have to this is where your

2326

01:49:09,709 --> 01:49:07,920

Incarnation cycle is now and you have to

2327

01:49:11,390 --> 01:49:09,719

work your way back out yeah well

2328

01:49:14,810 --> 01:49:11,400

everyone says that there were 15

2329

01:49:17,330 --> 01:49:14,820

different uh planetary groups that had

2330

01:49:19,850 --> 01:49:17,340

to move move Souls over this yeah when

2331

01:49:22,129 --> 01:49:19,860

he was an alien on another planet and

2332

01:49:24,109 --> 01:49:22,139

obviously no I'm trying to keep up right

2333

01:49:26,270 --> 01:49:24,119

up in the try to keep up with the

2334

01:49:27,950 --> 01:49:26,280

Maelstrom the trauma of the karma of the

2335

01:49:30,770 --> 01:49:27,960

planet it's very easy to become

2336

01:49:32,570 --> 01:49:30,780

entangled because we enjoy it me too and

2337

01:49:34,430 --> 01:49:32,580

it's easy also I mean if you are a

2338

01:49:36,830 --> 01:49:34,440

starseed here maybe you were dumped here

2339

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:36,840

and put here we want to think oh you

2340

01:49:40,910 --> 01:49:39,119

know I'm not from this planet and we

2341

01:49:42,590 --> 01:49:40,920

just want to separate ourselves from

2342

01:49:44,270 --> 01:49:42,600

what's going on here and it becomes this

2343

01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:44,280

whole esoteric religious yeah but I

2344

01:49:48,290 --> 01:49:46,080

don't remember the name of it Baker and

2345

01:49:49,550 --> 01:49:48,300

that can get us off of the track from

2346

01:49:52,910 --> 01:49:49,560

the experience that we're supposed to

2347

01:49:56,530 --> 01:49:52,920

have here of experiencing and growing

2348

01:49:59,810 --> 01:49:56,540

and working through traumas and workers

2349

01:50:02,390 --> 01:49:59,820

all of the negativity as a catalyst to

2350

01:50:04,550 --> 01:50:02,400

grow and to get ourselves back to where

2351
01:50:06,470 --> 01:50:04,560
we can join the mass consciousness of

2352
01:50:08,270 --> 01:50:06,480
the planet we were

2353
01:50:10,609 --> 01:50:08,280
we should have been and then grow with

2354
01:50:12,590 --> 01:50:10,619
that Consciousness or to grow as a part

2355
01:50:15,410 --> 01:50:12,600
of this Mass Consciousness this it's

2356
01:50:17,450 --> 01:50:15,420
very complicated and it's a lot a lot

2357
01:50:21,729 --> 01:50:17,460
more there's a lot more to it than most

2358
01:50:24,830 --> 01:50:21,739
uh star seeds thank you very

2359
01:50:26,570 --> 01:50:24,840
multi-layered uh cake

2360
01:50:28,910 --> 01:50:26,580
that was discussed in the log one too

2361
01:50:30,890 --> 01:50:28,920
that there were wonders I think on Venus

2362
01:50:32,689 --> 01:50:30,900
who they took the negative path and they

2363
01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:32,699

had to take a detour and then I love how

2364

01:50:36,890 --> 01:50:34,800

these guys talk about the law of one

2365

01:50:38,450 --> 01:50:36,900

as if just because it's in the law of

2366

01:50:41,030 --> 01:50:38,460

one book that means it's a hundred

2367

01:50:43,669 --> 01:50:41,040

percent factually correct and true the

2368

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:43,679

law of one is a channeled work

2369

01:50:48,470 --> 01:50:45,840

which means somebody channeled it from

2370

01:50:51,470 --> 01:50:48,480

some oh it's supposed to be the Egyptian

2371

01:50:53,330 --> 01:50:51,480

god Ra I believe

2372

01:50:55,310 --> 01:50:53,340

um but that doesn't mean that just

2373

01:50:56,689 --> 01:50:55,320

because it's in that book it's true it

2374

01:50:58,189 --> 01:50:56,699

just means that somebody said it was

2375

01:50:59,510 --> 01:50:58,199

true when they channeled that

2376

01:51:01,850 --> 01:50:59,520

information

2377

01:51:04,729 --> 01:51:01,860

they eventually reconverged once they

2378

01:51:06,410 --> 01:51:04,739

got through understanding why they they

2379

01:51:08,090 --> 01:51:06,420

picked that path and choose to get

2380

01:51:10,430 --> 01:51:08,100

choosing a different path again they can

2381

01:51:11,570 --> 01:51:10,440

Recon reconvene with their Mass

2382

01:51:12,350 --> 01:51:11,580

Consciousness that they're originally

2383

01:51:13,310 --> 01:51:12,360

with

2384

01:51:14,870 --> 01:51:13,320

oh

2385

01:51:15,830 --> 01:51:14,880

the where was that traveling today I

2386

01:51:17,570 --> 01:51:15,840

think that was Venus that they were

2387

01:51:20,750 --> 01:51:17,580

talking about that occurring okay

2388

01:51:23,870 --> 01:51:20,760

billions of years ago so the con the

2389

01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:23,880

so they left to come to Earth and then

2390

01:51:26,930 --> 01:51:25,440

went back to no no I'm just talking

2391

01:51:29,930 --> 01:51:26,940

about incarnating on Venus there were

2392

01:51:31,790 --> 01:51:29,940

societies on Venus incarnating well I'm

2393

01:51:33,770 --> 01:51:31,800

assuming okay so there's societies on

2394

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:33,780

Venus that is not a habitable planet

2395

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:36,000

there's another hope this is another

2396

01:51:41,330 --> 01:51:38,639

plot hole Mike Laskowski there's enough

2397

01:51:42,950 --> 01:51:41,340

plot holes in Cory Goods [h__h] you

2398

01:51:44,450 --> 01:51:42,960

don't need to help them put more plot

2399

01:51:46,790 --> 01:51:44,460

holes in it this kind of thing happens

2400

01:51:49,010 --> 01:51:46,800

in general you know this is the fun

2401
01:51:50,870 --> 01:51:49,020
thing like go when you talk to somebody

2402
01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:50,880
that's convinced that all this stuff is

2403
01:51:56,149 --> 01:51:54,000
real you can't you can't argue with them

2404
01:51:57,830 --> 01:51:56,159
and say things that are scientifically

2405
01:51:59,930 --> 01:51:57,840
valid like

2406
01:52:03,050 --> 01:51:59,940
wait what are you saying there was whole

2407
01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:03,060
societies on Venus you know Venus is not

2408
01:52:07,810 --> 01:52:05,520
a habitable planet right or they'll have

2409
01:52:11,870 --> 01:52:07,820
some excuse well they live underground

2410
01:52:14,930 --> 01:52:11,880
oh okay that makes sense or they live uh

2411
01:52:17,510 --> 01:52:14,940
in between dimensions on Saturn but

2412
01:52:20,510 --> 01:52:17,520
between dimensions and in a different

2413
01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:20,520

dimension that Saturn is habitable like

2414

01:52:28,330 --> 01:52:24,080

they have some cockamamie plot hole

2415

01:52:31,010 --> 01:52:28,340

repairing fix for obvious scientific

2416

01:52:32,510 --> 01:52:31,020

problems with their stories but that

2417

01:52:34,129 --> 01:52:32,520

there are beings who can choose the

2418

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:34,139

negative path and they end up having to

2419

01:52:37,430 --> 01:52:36,000

go on a different trajectory that's

2420

01:52:39,290 --> 01:52:37,440

divorce from their planetary

2421

01:52:41,030 --> 01:52:39,300

Consciousness trajectory until they can

2422

01:52:43,970 --> 01:52:41,040

reach I mean

2423

01:52:45,770 --> 01:52:43,980

yeah that's similar to the understanding

2424

01:52:48,410 --> 01:52:45,780

I was given

2425

01:52:49,970 --> 01:52:48,420

Ian asks uh now that we know about this

2426

01:52:51,649 --> 01:52:49,980

new future timeline is it possible that

2427

01:52:53,689 --> 01:52:51,659

it could potentially change number one

2428

01:52:55,070 --> 01:52:53,699

we've been told about since we know it

2429

01:52:56,689 --> 01:52:55,080

will happen in advance oh thank you

2430

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:56,699

Martin Wright for kindness not

2431

01:53:00,830 --> 01:52:58,800

generosity and your support of the show

2432

01:53:04,850 --> 01:53:00,840

and I'll do that I'm going to take my

2433

01:53:07,910 --> 01:53:04,860

kids shopping this weekend uh and buy

2434

01:53:11,390 --> 01:53:07,920

his mom uh birthday gifts so I will

2435

01:53:13,490 --> 01:53:11,400

certainly use your 10 pounds to uh I'll

2436

01:53:15,649 --> 01:53:13,500

tell him this is from Martin Wright my

2437

01:53:17,330 --> 01:53:15,659

friend Martin Wright on the show this is

2438

01:53:18,950 --> 01:53:17,340

you could buy something for 10 bucks he

2439

01:53:20,870 --> 01:53:18,960

loves it when I do that like I give him

2440

01:53:22,729 --> 01:53:20,880

a budget and he looks around of course

2441

01:53:24,229 --> 01:53:22,739

he goes right to the expensive stuff and

2442

01:53:26,689 --> 01:53:24,239

then he's a little disappointed oh

2443

01:53:30,229 --> 01:53:26,699

that's fifty dollars Dad yeah that's

2444

01:53:34,550 --> 01:53:32,209

but thank you Martin Wright for your

2445

01:53:36,290 --> 01:53:34,560

kindness your generosity and your uh

2446

01:53:39,590 --> 01:53:36,300

support of the show it is much much

2447

01:53:41,140 --> 01:53:39,600

appreciated thanks for helping us to

2448

01:53:44,169 --> 01:53:41,150

praise the cash

2449

01:53:46,770 --> 01:53:44,179

[Music]

2450

01:53:52,750 --> 01:53:46,780

birthday guys

2451

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:52,760

[Music]

2452

01:53:57,590 --> 01:53:55,199

thank you Martin Wright I appreciate it

2453

01:53:59,149 --> 01:53:57,600

and so will he I'll I'll remember too

2454

01:54:01,550 --> 01:53:59,159

I'll tell him I'll tell him that's from

2455

01:54:04,010 --> 01:54:01,560

Martin Wright alien scientist says stop

2456

01:54:05,629 --> 01:54:04,020

taking the negative path Stephen asking

2457

01:54:08,030 --> 01:54:05,639

questions is negative yeah and

2458

01:54:10,609 --> 01:54:08,040

questioning scientifically invalid

2459

01:54:14,209 --> 01:54:10,619

stories is also negative I've noticed

2460

01:54:17,570 --> 01:54:14,219

that they were very confident that this

2461

01:54:20,870 --> 01:54:17,580

uh Stellar type of

2462

01:54:25,490 --> 01:54:20,880

timeline was laid out the only one

2463

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:25,500

that's in flux is with on within the uh

2464

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:28,320

surface of the Earth

2465

01:54:33,050 --> 01:54:30,239

um that's because we haven't made the

2466

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:33,060

choice or we aren't even working towards

2467

01:54:36,830 --> 01:54:35,040

anything right now we're kind of just

2468

01:54:38,750 --> 01:54:36,840

sitting here waiting watching because

2469

01:54:41,209 --> 01:54:38,760

we've been programmed that someone is

2470

01:54:42,890 --> 01:54:41,219

going to come and do it for us so we're

2471

01:54:44,990 --> 01:54:42,900

not doing it but

2472

01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:45,000

um by not doing it we're creating a

2473

01:54:49,250 --> 01:54:47,280

timeline on the Earth but like I said

2474

01:54:51,530 --> 01:54:49,260

time that's another one

2475

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:51,540

that's another physics question

2476
01:54:57,470 --> 01:54:54,719
uh for Jeremy rise Jeremy rise are you

2477
01:55:01,250 --> 01:54:57,480
aware of any known

2478
01:55:03,290 --> 01:55:01,260
way that a human can create a timeline

2479
01:55:04,910 --> 01:55:03,300
you know this is the kind of stuff that

2480
01:55:07,490 --> 01:55:04,920
drives me nuts about some of these

2481
01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:07,500
people like you know there's this thing

2482
01:55:14,870 --> 01:55:10,320
called physics and what you are saying

2483
01:55:17,149 --> 01:55:14,880
is stupid you know a local phenomenon so

2484
01:55:19,070 --> 01:55:17,159
what's happening in the timeline outside

2485
01:55:20,930 --> 01:55:19,080
of the Earth has nothing to do with

2486
01:55:22,669 --> 01:55:20,940
what's going on on the Earth

2487
01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:22,679
nothing we do down here is going to

2488
01:55:28,310 --> 01:55:24,000

affect

2489

01:55:31,609 --> 01:55:29,930

do you think there's any chance that our

2490

01:55:33,770 --> 01:55:31,619

Collective consciousness

2491

01:55:35,689 --> 01:55:33,780

affected the Spheres coming to buffer

2492

01:55:37,490 --> 01:55:35,699

the energy for a certain time before the

2493

01:55:40,790 --> 01:55:37,500

sphere we're getting back into this fear

2494

01:55:43,070 --> 01:55:40,800

beings and again I would ask this

2495

01:55:47,090 --> 01:55:43,080

question number one where is he getting

2496

01:55:49,910 --> 01:55:47,100

this information from number two

2497

01:55:52,010 --> 01:55:49,920

are the sphere beings real he didn't get

2498

01:55:54,410 --> 01:55:52,020

asked that in his deposition I wish they

2499

01:55:56,450 --> 01:55:54,420

would have because they appeared in his

2500

01:55:58,490 --> 01:55:56,460

living room right and he told Michael

2501
01:56:01,390 --> 01:55:58,500
sawler those they were these were all

2502
01:56:02,990 --> 01:56:01,400
real physical

2503
01:56:05,689 --> 01:56:03,000
experiences

2504
01:56:07,790 --> 01:56:05,699
so where the sphere being Alliance is

2505
01:56:12,229 --> 01:56:07,800
real or are those his imaginary friends

2506
01:56:16,070 --> 01:56:12,239
too you know like I I need I need to

2507
01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:16,080
know this and and once and I also I want

2508
01:56:22,250 --> 01:56:19,679
to know where is Corey good getting all

2509
01:56:24,530 --> 01:56:22,260
this information from is it from his

2510
01:56:26,149 --> 01:56:24,540
meditations like he talked about in his

2511
01:56:30,290 --> 01:56:26,159
deposition

2512
01:56:32,270 --> 01:56:30,300
or not is this a dramatized story that

2513
01:56:34,370 --> 01:56:32,280

he's telling and he's for public

2514

01:56:35,930 --> 01:56:34,380

relations purposes pretending it's real

2515

01:56:38,930 --> 01:56:35,940

because that's good for public relations

2516

01:56:40,729 --> 01:56:38,940

when you pretend the stories are real he

2517

01:56:43,870 --> 01:56:40,739

said that in his deposition

2518

01:56:46,850 --> 01:56:43,880

where is all of these stories coming

2519

01:56:48,169 --> 01:56:46,860

from I think I may know friends I think

2520

01:56:53,770 --> 01:56:48,179

I may know where these stories are

2521

01:56:53,780 --> 01:57:00,490

wow the Land of Make Believe

2522

01:57:05,570 --> 01:57:03,410

sorry couldn't resist that's where these

2523

01:57:07,850 --> 01:57:05,580

stories are coming from Friends The Land

2524

01:57:10,550 --> 01:57:07,860

of Make-Believe and if you're just

2525

01:57:12,709 --> 01:57:10,560

joining us uh welcome you are watching

2526

01:57:13,970 --> 01:57:12,719

truth Seekers broadcasting live on

2527

01:57:18,229 --> 01:57:13,980

Facebook

2528

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:18,239

YouTube twitch Twitter Rumble D live and

2529

01:57:24,589 --> 01:57:21,119

odyssey and we are discussing Quarry

2530

01:57:29,510 --> 01:57:24,599

Goods SSP secret space program updates

2531

01:57:33,050 --> 01:57:29,520

for stupid people uh and uh boy

2532

01:57:34,669 --> 01:57:33,060

I I just I can't believe that this guy

2533

01:57:37,510 --> 01:57:34,679

is just going right along telling

2534

01:57:40,310 --> 01:57:37,520

stories and not explaining

2535

01:57:42,470 --> 01:57:40,320

the fact that he said this is all you

2536

01:57:45,709 --> 01:57:42,480

know essentially fake in his depositions

2537

01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:45,719

no I think it was a result of monitoring

2538

01:57:49,310 --> 01:57:47,280

our Consciousness level

2539

01:57:51,649 --> 01:57:49,320

they're constantly monitoring our

2540

01:57:53,570 --> 01:57:51,659

Consciousness level and they took a

2541

01:57:55,209 --> 01:57:53,580

proactive move that

2542

01:57:57,830 --> 01:57:55,219

um I know I would Advance

2543

01:57:59,570 --> 01:57:57,840

extraterrestrial races be monitoring our

2544

01:58:03,370 --> 01:57:59,580

Consciousness level why would they care

2545

01:58:06,770 --> 01:58:03,380

when you walk by an ant hill do you care

2546

01:58:08,810 --> 01:58:06,780

what Consciousness level the answer at

2547

01:58:10,189 --> 01:58:08,820

right when you see a squirrel out in

2548

01:58:12,350 --> 01:58:10,199

your backyard do you care what

2549

01:58:13,850 --> 01:58:12,360

Consciousness level they're at well you

2550

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:13,860

do if you're David Wilcock and you're

2551

01:58:19,010 --> 01:58:15,840

taking baths and piss but you know

2552

01:58:21,050 --> 01:58:19,020

normal people don't think about those

2553

01:58:23,750 --> 01:58:21,060

lower than them on the Consciousness

2554

01:58:25,250 --> 01:58:23,760

level if Advanced extraterrestrials

2555

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:25,260

millions of years ahead of us actually

2556

01:58:29,750 --> 01:58:27,360

exist I don't think they would care

2557

01:58:31,970 --> 01:58:29,760

about us angry monkeys down here on

2558

01:58:33,290 --> 01:58:31,980

Earth that's a lot of my opinion and I'm

2559

01:58:35,390 --> 01:58:33,300

entitled to it

2560

01:58:37,370 --> 01:58:35,400

well we want to thank humans we're so

2561

01:58:39,649 --> 01:58:37,380

powerful and we can do this and we can

2562

01:58:43,910 --> 01:58:39,659

do that we can transmute anything

2563

01:58:46,850 --> 01:58:43,920

uh as a collective yeah but small small

2564

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:46,860

groups of us you know we

2565

01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:53,870

Jen asks if the Earth if the Earth

2566

01:58:57,530 --> 01:58:55,440

becomes free of Orion and cabal

2567

01:58:59,330 --> 01:58:57,540

controlled before the solar flare can

2568

01:59:02,890 --> 01:58:59,340

positive ETS then evacuate people to

2569

01:59:04,970 --> 01:59:02,900

motherships that's not going to happen

2570

01:59:06,830 --> 01:59:04,980

why is that not going to happen because

2571

01:59:08,810 --> 01:59:06,840

remember the alliance

2572

01:59:10,729 --> 01:59:08,820

they were going to beat the evil aliens

2573

01:59:11,570 --> 01:59:10,739

and they were working with people on

2574

01:59:14,030 --> 01:59:11,580

earth

2575

01:59:17,510 --> 01:59:14,040

but now he said the alliance has failed

2576

01:59:20,689 --> 01:59:17,520

another major plot hole I assume you've

2577

01:59:22,430 --> 01:59:20,699

said that on Mecca's Planet they

2578

01:59:24,290 --> 01:59:22,440

um they knew about the solar flare going

2579

01:59:25,550 --> 01:59:24,300

to happen and there was a peaceful that

2580

01:59:27,410 --> 01:59:25,560

they were they were able to handle it

2581

01:59:29,030 --> 01:59:27,420

wounded with it yeah and so what did

2582

01:59:31,790 --> 01:59:29,040

they do to handle it

2583

01:59:33,890 --> 01:59:31,800

well they well they just accepted it and

2584

01:59:35,990 --> 01:59:33,900

then they prepared for it

2585

01:59:38,330 --> 01:59:36,000

um they that's what we got to do we got

2586

01:59:40,669 --> 01:59:38,340

to accept this solar flare event and and

2587

01:59:43,550 --> 01:59:40,679

raise our vibration be more of service

2588

01:59:45,830 --> 01:59:43,560

to others than ourselves yeah love and

2589

01:59:48,729 --> 01:59:45,840

light Crystal hippie [h__h] and all

2590

01:59:52,990 --> 01:59:48,739

became less and less

2591

01:59:55,250 --> 01:59:53,000

uh relying on technology for for the as

2592

01:59:58,910 --> 01:59:55,260

they became moved more and more to the

2593

02:00:02,510 --> 01:59:58,920

shamanic spiritual practices breaking up

2594

02:00:04,790 --> 02:00:02,520

in into communities and uh going back to

2595

02:00:06,350 --> 02:00:04,800

their ancient past the way they the way

2596

02:00:08,750 --> 02:00:06,360

they existed

2597

02:00:10,189 --> 02:00:08,760

um because these things had happened in

2598

02:00:12,890 --> 02:00:10,199

the past they had there had been solar

2599

02:00:14,030 --> 02:00:12,900

events in the past on on in their solar

2600

02:00:16,970 --> 02:00:14,040

system as well

2601

02:00:19,490 --> 02:00:16,980

but there wasn't a big physical effect

2602

02:00:22,490 --> 02:00:19,500

because they didn't have technology the

2603

02:00:24,950 --> 02:00:22,500

Advanced Technologies that we do now or

2604

02:00:26,330 --> 02:00:24,960

very little of it

2605

02:00:29,089 --> 02:00:26,340

so they didn't have to go in underground

2606

02:00:31,129 --> 02:00:29,099

bunkers no they a lot of them did move

2607

02:00:36,290 --> 02:00:31,139

Underground

2608

02:00:39,010 --> 02:00:36,300

um and uh most they did what happened

2609

02:00:42,290 --> 02:00:39,020

when the star starts to change frequency

2610

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:42,300

most uh to a higher frequency most of

2611

02:00:48,649 --> 02:00:45,360

the cultures do move underground and

2612

02:00:52,490 --> 02:00:48,659

then they only come out to like

2613

02:00:54,229 --> 02:00:52,500

have fun or gather resources and but

2614

02:00:57,050 --> 02:00:54,239

they spend most of their time shielded

2615

02:00:58,970 --> 02:00:57,060

under under the ground

2616

02:01:00,830 --> 02:00:58,980

oh well that explains how they've

2617

02:01:03,950 --> 02:01:00,840

survived the major solar flash event

2618

02:01:07,149 --> 02:01:03,960

because you know Chief earth science

2619

02:01:10,430 --> 02:01:07,159

officer that aliens from another planet

2620

02:01:13,490 --> 02:01:10,440

contacted Earth's Chief science officer

2621

02:01:15,290 --> 02:01:13,500

Corey good and told him how they avoided

2622

02:01:17,390 --> 02:01:15,300

the problems with the solar flat yeah

2623

02:01:19,430 --> 02:01:17,400

well that makes sense because they went

2624

02:01:22,129 --> 02:01:19,440

in contact like Michio Kaku or some

2625

02:01:23,149 --> 02:01:22,139

other Science Guy they'd contact Corey

2626
02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:23,159
Goode

2627
02:01:28,070 --> 02:01:26,639
secret space program grifter sure do you

2628
02:01:29,810 --> 02:01:28,080
think that's going to happen more and

2629
02:01:31,250 --> 02:01:29,820
more on Earth that we're going to be

2630
02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:31,260
finding out about Caverns that we can go

2631
02:01:36,490 --> 02:01:33,360
into

2632
02:01:39,890 --> 02:01:36,500
well we already know of all the caverns

2633
02:01:42,410 --> 02:01:39,900
and they will be

2634
02:01:44,950 --> 02:01:42,420
highly controlled I see who gets to go

2635
02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:44,960
and into them

2636
02:01:49,070 --> 02:01:47,280
really Chet that's funny that happened

2637
02:01:51,890 --> 02:01:49,080
is here this dog saw his imaginary

2638
02:01:53,689 --> 02:01:51,900

friends you know Corey he's he's it's so

2639

02:01:56,750 --> 02:01:53,699

fearful he's talking about the solar

2640

02:01:58,070 --> 02:01:56,760

Flash the sun exploding everyone's gonna

2641

02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:58,080

freaking die

2642

02:02:03,770 --> 02:02:00,480

that's not what I ever said

2643

02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:03,780

it's it's a solar event

2644

02:02:09,410 --> 02:02:06,719

um it's going to cause the Earth to tilt

2645

02:02:12,350 --> 02:02:09,420

and then come down

2646

02:02:14,870 --> 02:02:12,360

uh which is going to cause oceans to

2647

02:02:17,030 --> 02:02:14,880

jump out of their basins and yeah people

2648

02:02:18,530 --> 02:02:17,040

on the coastlines will be in big trouble

2649

02:02:21,109 --> 02:02:18,540

I agree

2650

02:02:23,089 --> 02:02:21,119

um seriously a lot of people will die I

2651
02:02:24,950 --> 02:02:23,099
mean it's just what will happen but not

2652
02:02:26,870 --> 02:02:24,960
everyone's gonna die the vast majority

2653
02:02:29,689 --> 02:02:26,880
of people will survive

2654
02:02:32,689 --> 02:02:29,699
it's afterwards it's when electricity's

2655
02:02:34,790 --> 02:02:32,699
gone when uh all of these Advanced

2656
02:02:37,609 --> 02:02:34,800
Technologies are gone you know yeah with

2657
02:02:40,310 --> 02:02:37,619
that electricity water garbage how do

2658
02:02:41,930 --> 02:02:40,320
you you know so people start getting

2659
02:02:44,209 --> 02:02:41,940
dysentery they start having all sorts of

2660
02:02:45,169 --> 02:02:44,219
problems because in the 50s if this

2661
02:02:47,209 --> 02:02:45,179
happened

2662
02:02:50,510 --> 02:02:47,219
a majority of people I think that might

2663
02:02:53,109 --> 02:02:50,520

be Mike I don't know people knew how to

2664

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:53,119

survive back then now it might be

2665

02:02:56,810 --> 02:02:55,199

ignorant of all of that we're totally

2666

02:02:59,209 --> 02:02:56,820

reliant on technology

2667

02:03:01,790 --> 02:02:59,219

so it will be

2668

02:03:03,589 --> 02:03:01,800

um a big mess on the planet yep for sure

2669

02:03:04,970 --> 02:03:03,599

answer to every question trademark get

2670

02:03:07,250 --> 02:03:04,980

some survivalist kind of content on

2671

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:07,260

essential Works TV soon yep yep I am

2672

02:03:12,109 --> 02:03:09,119

working on talking to a few people about

2673

02:03:13,729 --> 02:03:12,119

that type of stuff Natalie asks well

2674

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:13,739

well I just want to put it out there to

2675

02:03:17,930 --> 02:03:15,599

Corey good I am an apocalypse cabin and

2676

02:03:18,790 --> 02:03:17,940

if you pay me I'll make some content for

2677

02:03:22,250 --> 02:03:18,800

you

2678

02:03:23,570 --> 02:03:22,260

no I wouldn't be possible to refuse the

2679

02:03:25,370 --> 02:03:23,580

brain oh you mentioned your update that

2680

02:03:27,649 --> 02:03:25,380

there'd be more transhumanism introduced

2681

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:27,659

into our society where we have to hide

2682

02:03:32,390 --> 02:03:30,000

from people yeah I mean depending on

2683

02:03:34,250 --> 02:03:32,400

what country you're in and

2684

02:03:35,870 --> 02:03:34,260

um you know where it's implemented first

2685

02:03:38,209 --> 02:03:35,880

yeah and some of these third world

2686

02:03:39,470 --> 02:03:38,219

countries people are going to be forced

2687

02:03:41,689 --> 02:03:39,480

to start

2688

02:03:43,970 --> 02:03:41,699

accepting these things but this isn't

2689

02:03:46,129 --> 02:03:43,980

the track and Trace

2690

02:03:47,570 --> 02:03:46,139

um yeah make sure everybody uses the

2691

02:03:50,290 --> 02:03:47,580

trademark because I don't want to get in

2692

02:03:55,970 --> 02:03:53,450

trademark it appears but when it does

2693

02:03:58,250 --> 02:03:55,980

yeah they're going to start mandating

2694

02:04:01,310 --> 02:03:58,260

um just like they did with the

2695

02:04:03,430 --> 02:04:01,320

with the vaccines

2696

02:04:06,109 --> 02:04:03,440

they're going to mandate that people get

2697

02:04:07,790 --> 02:04:06,119

certain types of Technology into their

2698

02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:07,800

bodies do you think that would be a way

2699

02:04:11,689 --> 02:04:08,880

for people to

2700

02:04:14,330 --> 02:04:11,699

band together and resist it then

2701

02:04:18,109 --> 02:04:14,340

I mean yeah this it'll be

2702

02:04:20,930 --> 02:04:18,119

a basically trans-humanists against the

2703

02:04:23,649 --> 02:04:20,940

organic way of thinking and that there's

2704

02:04:25,370 --> 02:04:23,659

definitely a place in our

2705

02:04:27,649 --> 02:04:25,380

timeline where there's going to be

2706

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,659

conflicts between the two so you said 30

2707

02:04:31,010 --> 02:04:29,760

percent of Mikus people accepted this

2708

02:04:33,589 --> 02:04:31,020

technology

2709

02:04:35,030 --> 02:04:33,599

and do you think that it's going to be

2710

02:04:37,790 --> 02:04:35,040

something similar on Earth that there's

2711

02:04:38,629 --> 02:04:37,800

going to be some ratio that we have to

2712

02:04:40,490 --> 02:04:38,639

um

2713

02:04:41,649 --> 02:04:40,500

try to keep that minimized how many

2714

02:04:44,030 --> 02:04:41,659

people are giving over to that system

2715

02:04:45,050 --> 02:04:44,040

another one of his I think there's a

2716

02:04:46,910 --> 02:04:45,060

certain amount of people that are just

2717

02:04:49,250 --> 02:04:46,920

going to accept it and by the way

2718

02:04:52,070 --> 02:04:49,260

if you're wondering where Mika his

2719

02:04:54,589 --> 02:04:52,080

imaginary friend comes from

2720

02:04:56,510 --> 02:04:54,599

um I think that we know so if you're

2721

02:04:59,330 --> 02:04:56,520

wondering where Mikka his imaginary

2722

02:05:03,850 --> 02:04:59,340

friend on that other planet comes from

2723

02:05:03,860 --> 02:05:09,410

wow the Land of Make Believe

2724

02:05:15,410 --> 02:05:12,850

yes the Land of Make-Believe

2725

02:05:17,570 --> 02:05:15,420

and what percentage on our planet that

2726
02:05:18,530 --> 02:05:17,580
is I don't know it might be more than 30

2727
02:05:20,089 --> 02:05:18,540
percent

2728
02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:20,099
you know the thought occurs to me

2729
02:05:23,870 --> 02:05:21,840
wouldn't anybody else be embarrassed to

2730
02:05:26,270 --> 02:05:23,880
tell completely fake stories with

2731
02:05:28,910 --> 02:05:26,280
absolutely no evidence for

2732
02:05:30,950 --> 02:05:28,920
six years of your life right like that's

2733
02:05:32,990 --> 02:05:30,960
what you spent six years of your life on

2734
02:05:35,390 --> 02:05:33,000
telling completely fake stories with

2735
02:05:36,649 --> 02:05:35,400
absolutely no evidence of

2736
02:05:39,229 --> 02:05:36,659
for money

2737
02:05:41,629 --> 02:05:39,239
right you know like how

2738
02:05:43,189 --> 02:05:41,639

I I don't know it's like part of me gets

2739

02:05:45,229 --> 02:05:43,199

sad when I think about that like when

2740

02:05:47,689 --> 02:05:45,239

this guy's at the end of his life is he

2741

02:05:50,930 --> 02:05:47,699

gonna realize I spent 10 years telling

2742

02:05:53,270 --> 02:05:50,940

BS science fiction Buck Rogers fantasy

2743

02:05:54,950 --> 02:05:53,280

stories and pretending to be Earth's

2744

02:05:57,229 --> 02:05:54,960

Ambassador and all this stuff and

2745

02:05:59,930 --> 02:05:57,239

pretending the time travel

2746

02:06:02,450 --> 02:05:59,940

like really you spent six years of your

2747

02:06:03,770 --> 02:06:02,460

life on this nonsense

2748

02:06:05,209 --> 02:06:03,780

and this person also asked if we're

2749

02:06:06,830 --> 02:06:05,219

implanted without a consent what will be

2750

02:06:08,089 --> 02:06:06,840

the consequences for us what will we go

2751
02:06:09,830 --> 02:06:08,099
through

2752
02:06:11,330 --> 02:06:09,840
what do you mean what happens to a

2753
02:06:12,410 --> 02:06:11,340
person what happens to you when you

2754
02:06:14,990 --> 02:06:12,420
receive the

2755
02:06:17,450 --> 02:06:15,000
the implants the Technologies

2756
02:06:20,209 --> 02:06:17,460
or you go through a process of it

2757
02:06:21,530 --> 02:06:20,219
bonding to your neurology and once it

2758
02:06:22,870 --> 02:06:21,540
does

2759
02:06:25,370 --> 02:06:22,880
um you have a completely different

2760
02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:25,380
experience perceptually you don't just

2761
02:06:29,030 --> 02:06:26,159
have

2762
02:06:31,490 --> 02:06:29,040
smell sight I agree

2763
02:06:34,189 --> 02:06:31,500

and taste as a part of your senses

2764

02:06:35,270 --> 02:06:34,199

experience you have these different

2765

02:06:38,030 --> 02:06:35,280

things now

2766

02:06:40,070 --> 02:06:38,040

that I don't even know how to explain

2767

02:06:41,390 --> 02:06:40,080

this person asks if we have a way to

2768

02:06:43,370 --> 02:06:41,400

know if we're heading toward a positive

2769

02:06:46,070 --> 02:06:43,380

or negative timeline as of the present

2770

02:06:51,290 --> 02:06:48,109

well we're towards the more positive

2771

02:06:52,930 --> 02:06:51,300

timelines but there's negative less

2772

02:06:57,109 --> 02:06:52,940

positive timelines

2773

02:06:59,750 --> 02:06:57,119

that that's trying to choose right now

2774

02:07:02,030 --> 02:06:59,760

people ate it up we're not choosing the

2775

02:07:10,330 --> 02:07:02,040

answer timeline but we're in the

2776

02:07:15,589 --> 02:07:13,550

because it's just it's like a water hose

2777

02:07:18,050 --> 02:07:15,599

you know turned on full blast it's just

2778

02:07:20,450 --> 02:07:18,060

all over the place

2779

02:07:21,890 --> 02:07:20,460

right now Ted asks it looks like

2780

02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:21,900

fighting against the Tyranny is a

2781

02:07:26,149 --> 02:07:24,840

military job not my job so is there a

2782

02:07:28,669 --> 02:07:26,159

practical way to get a head start on

2783

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:28,679

changing the world into a better place

2784

02:07:35,870 --> 02:07:31,440

yeah that's what I keep hearing from

2785

02:07:41,810 --> 02:07:39,050

and this man who is suing everybody he

2786

02:07:44,030 --> 02:07:41,820

worked with before who was suing his

2787

02:07:46,189 --> 02:07:44,040

internet critics is going to tell us how

2788

02:07:49,790 --> 02:07:46,199

to make earth a better place

2789

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:49,800

here's a slime more no offense but he is

2790

02:07:55,129 --> 02:07:53,040

I just at this point I don't know what

2791

02:07:56,930 --> 02:07:55,139

to do I mean

2792

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:56,940

every time I say you've got to get out

2793

02:08:02,589 --> 02:07:59,520

in the streets if you have to fight

2794

02:08:04,669 --> 02:08:02,599

tyranny everyone's like no no no

2795

02:08:06,709 --> 02:08:04,679

that's what that's what they're supposed

2796

02:08:09,050 --> 02:08:06,719

to do I'm here just to be happy and

2797

02:08:10,910 --> 02:08:09,060

loving and that will fix the world just

2798

02:08:13,250 --> 02:08:10,920

me sitting here doing nothing and being

2799

02:08:16,430 --> 02:08:13,260

very happy and thinking positively it'll

2800

02:08:19,070 --> 02:08:16,440

help no it's not no it's not not working

2801

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:19,080

yet it's not it never will

2802

02:08:23,149 --> 02:08:20,880

look at Brazil

2803

02:08:24,649 --> 02:08:23,159

millions and millions of people out in

2804

02:08:26,930 --> 02:08:24,659

the street from all walks of life

2805

02:08:29,089 --> 02:08:26,940

nobody's going to work the whole

2806

02:08:32,030 --> 02:08:29,099

country's basically shut down

2807

02:08:34,250 --> 02:08:32,040

imagine that on a glorious scale

2808

02:08:36,290 --> 02:08:34,260

everyone coming out and saying screw

2809

02:08:38,629 --> 02:08:36,300

this this is we know what's going on

2810

02:08:40,490 --> 02:08:38,639

we're tired of playing along with it the

2811

02:08:44,209 --> 02:08:40,500

only reason you have your powers because

2812

02:08:46,450 --> 02:08:44,219

we agree all the lawyers

2813

02:08:50,589 --> 02:08:46,460

when we all come out on the screen

2814

02:08:56,030 --> 02:08:53,750

people are going to be pissed off

2815

02:08:58,010 --> 02:08:56,040

that type of thing is going to free us

2816

02:08:58,970 --> 02:08:58,020

no one in the military is going to free

2817

02:09:00,830 --> 02:08:58,980

you

2818

02:09:02,990 --> 02:09:00,840

no ET group is going to come down and

2819

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:03,000

free you if you're waiting for that to

2820

02:09:05,810 --> 02:09:03,840

happen

2821

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:05,820

you'll never be free

2822

02:09:11,089 --> 02:09:09,119

and I'm sick and damn tired of

2823

02:09:13,790 --> 02:09:11,099

everybody's sitting back making excuses

2824

02:09:16,750 --> 02:09:13,800

and it's everybody in the west yeah

2825

02:09:19,490 --> 02:09:16,760

people in Asia parts of the Middle East

2826

02:09:21,410 --> 02:09:19,500

South America

2827

02:09:24,010 --> 02:09:21,420

hey you know they're they're standing up

2828

02:09:27,830 --> 02:09:24,020

they're doing it but we are so flaccid

2829

02:09:29,930 --> 02:09:27,840

so programmed and so beaten down in the

2830

02:09:32,209 --> 02:09:29,940

west that people have turned into

2831

02:09:34,250 --> 02:09:32,219

cowards that just make excuses

2832

02:09:36,970 --> 02:09:34,260

you know let let them do it let them do

2833

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:36,980

it someone else will do it and

2834

02:09:42,050 --> 02:09:39,599

advocating that we all overthrow our

2835

02:09:44,209 --> 02:09:42,060

governments I think he is

2836

02:09:45,950 --> 02:09:44,219

well that's interesting that's real love

2837

02:09:47,629 --> 02:09:45,960

and light right you're gonna have to

2838

02:09:49,790 --> 02:09:47,639

kill people that overthrow a government

2839

02:09:52,310 --> 02:09:49,800

you know that right Corey is that love

2840

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:52,320

and light to kill your government you're

2841

02:09:55,970 --> 02:09:54,480

unhappy with I don't think it's love and

2842

02:09:57,950 --> 02:09:55,980

light it might be justified but it's not

2843

02:10:01,070 --> 02:09:57,960

love and light

2844

02:10:04,910 --> 02:10:01,080

I don't know that's a big part of the

2845

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:04,920

SSP Alliance uh has been free rugged

2846

02:10:11,450 --> 02:10:08,639

sources we've watched the Earth Alliance

2847

02:10:13,310 --> 02:10:11,460

fail and fall apart have some respect

2848

02:10:16,189 --> 02:10:13,320

rugged source

2849

02:10:19,729 --> 02:10:16,199

this man is Earth's Galactic Ambassador

2850

02:10:23,270 --> 02:10:19,739

okay he fought Draco reptilian aliens in

2851
02:10:23,930 --> 02:10:23,280
space to save Earth okay he sacrificed a

2852
02:10:25,970 --> 02:10:23,940
lot

2853
02:10:27,890 --> 02:10:25,980
and he hung out with those hot and short

2854
02:10:31,070 --> 02:10:27,900
chicks you know those blonde hair

2855
02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:31,080
blue-eyed big tit ladies that live in

2856
02:10:37,370 --> 02:10:34,560
inner earth or in his imagination all

2857
02:10:38,149 --> 02:10:37,380
right and he flew into he flew to the

2858
02:10:40,850 --> 02:10:38,159
moon

2859
02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,860
the alien sent a spaceship to land in

2860
02:10:44,990 --> 02:10:42,719
his backyard and they flew him to the

2861
02:10:47,629 --> 02:10:45,000
Moon rugged Source because he's Earth's

2862
02:10:50,450 --> 02:10:47,639
Galactic Ambassador has some goddamn

2863
02:10:52,729 --> 02:10:50,460

respect for Earth's Galactic Ambassador

2864

02:10:56,030 --> 02:10:52,739

who saved Earth and went on Buck Rogers

2865

02:10:58,490 --> 02:10:56,040

science fiction fantasy time travel

2866

02:11:01,070 --> 02:10:58,500

Adventures rugged Source that's very

2867

02:11:03,290 --> 02:11:01,080

disrespectful of you

2868

02:11:05,470 --> 02:11:03,300

first Galactic Ambassador deserves a

2869

02:11:08,530 --> 02:11:05,480

little more respect

2870

02:11:12,229 --> 02:11:08,540

God but especially

2871

02:11:15,950 --> 02:11:12,239

my whole brain like everything in me is

2872

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:15,960

overloaded with BS right now like I

2873

02:11:20,750 --> 02:11:18,239

can't take anything more from Corey

2874

02:11:23,450 --> 02:11:20,760

Good's land of the maple leaf

2875

02:11:26,750 --> 02:11:23,460

United States and Canada that that the

2876
02:11:29,410 --> 02:11:26,760
Earth Alliance failed they they wussed

2877
02:11:32,570 --> 02:11:29,420
out pure and simple

2878
02:11:35,810 --> 02:11:32,580
so if you're sitting back waiting for

2879
02:11:37,609 --> 02:11:35,820
this Alliance military type of Alliance

2880
02:11:40,129 --> 02:11:37,619
to save you

2881
02:11:42,290 --> 02:11:40,139
um it's not happening didn't he tell us

2882
02:11:44,030 --> 02:11:42,300
that the Earth Alliance and the alliance

2883
02:11:47,089 --> 02:11:44,040
was going to save us for the past six

2884
02:11:49,250 --> 02:11:47,099
years now all of a sudden he's what

2885
02:11:51,109 --> 02:11:49,260
happened what happened Corey good what

2886
02:11:52,669 --> 02:11:51,119
happened to the Earth Alliance did your

2887
02:11:55,129 --> 02:11:52,679
imaginary friends tell you wrong

2888
02:11:57,649 --> 02:11:55,139

information before or are they telling

2889

02:11:59,629 --> 02:11:57,659

you wrong information now what are your

2890

02:12:01,790 --> 02:11:59,639

imaginary friends telling us about the

2891

02:12:04,430 --> 02:12:01,800

alliance because for years you said the

2892

02:12:07,729 --> 02:12:04,440

alliance was going to defeat the cabal

2893

02:12:10,609 --> 02:12:07,739

and you were all you were like all chips

2894

02:12:12,970 --> 02:12:10,619

in on the cube garbage for years right

2895

02:12:16,189 --> 02:12:12,980

like a dummy

2896

02:12:18,890 --> 02:12:16,199

now the alliance has failed

2897

02:12:23,750 --> 02:12:18,900

the alliance has failed friends

2898

02:12:25,430 --> 02:12:23,760

I'm so sad the Earth Alliance failed

2899

02:12:27,169 --> 02:12:25,440

we are the ones that we've been waiting

2900

02:12:28,490 --> 02:12:27,179

for

2901

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:28,500

either

2902

02:12:33,229 --> 02:12:30,960

that's the truth or it's not and you can

2903

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:33,239

sit back and wait for someone else to

2904

02:12:38,089 --> 02:12:36,000

save you as a part of your truth but

2905

02:12:40,129 --> 02:12:38,099

it's not doing us any favors

2906

02:12:42,290 --> 02:12:40,139

another question here was what what are

2907

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:42,300

we capable of achieving what's the most

2908

02:12:48,290 --> 02:12:45,119

ideal situation what humans can do what

2909

02:12:50,750 --> 02:12:48,300

the masses can do between now and 2032

2910

02:12:54,290 --> 02:12:50,760

just you know what I described and what

2911

02:12:56,569 --> 02:12:54,300

nickis people did finally uh standing up

2912

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:56,579

and saying and going out into the

2913

02:13:02,089 --> 02:12:59,520

streets everyone walking out of work

2914

02:13:03,770 --> 02:13:02,099

you know for for long periods of time

2915

02:13:06,169 --> 02:13:03,780

you know just he's telling everybody to

2916

02:13:07,790 --> 02:13:06,179

quit their job great advice during a

2917

02:13:09,530 --> 02:13:07,800

recession great advice I mean that's

2918

02:13:11,209 --> 02:13:09,540

that's it I mean you can come up with

2919

02:13:14,270 --> 02:13:11,219

all these different other theories or

2920

02:13:16,010 --> 02:13:14,280

write down all these other ideas uh come

2921

02:13:17,450 --> 02:13:16,020

up with an esoteric religion of what

2922

02:13:19,910 --> 02:13:17,460

might happen

2923

02:13:21,830 --> 02:13:19,920

you know that's all fine and good and

2924

02:13:24,709 --> 02:13:21,840

and all that and you're allowed to have

2925

02:13:26,930 --> 02:13:24,719

your own little perception and universe

2926

02:13:28,850 --> 02:13:26,940

but if it's not contributing to The

2927

02:13:30,050 --> 02:13:28,860

Wider reality and changing it all you're

2928

02:13:31,550 --> 02:13:30,060

doing is creating your own little

2929

02:13:34,189 --> 02:13:31,560

reality bubble in your own little

2930

02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:34,199

religion and you're hiding in it

2931

02:13:39,770 --> 02:13:36,719

climb out of that bubble join the rest

2932

02:13:40,729 --> 02:13:39,780

of us and let's free this damn planet

2933

02:13:44,330 --> 02:13:40,739

yeah

2934

02:13:46,189 --> 02:13:44,340

I certainly felt a sense of Liberation

2935

02:13:48,830 --> 02:13:46,199

when I started realizing how easy it is

2936

02:13:50,390 --> 02:13:48,840

to just burn some DVDs of disclosure

2937

02:13:52,310 --> 02:13:50,400

content and go to like the space

2938

02:13:54,290 --> 02:13:52,320

conference in Colorado Springs or go to

2939

02:13:57,050 --> 02:13:54,300

the Air Force Base to start passing out

2940

02:13:59,209 --> 02:13:57,060

DVDs and material to the people coming

2941

02:14:01,490 --> 02:13:59,219

in and off the base or the the

2942

02:14:03,229 --> 02:14:01,500

conference areas and it's like it's it's

2943

02:14:04,609 --> 02:14:03,239

your legal right to do these things it's

2944

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:04,619

just like we're we're in this little

2945

02:14:07,310 --> 02:14:05,760

bubble of a community where we're

2946

02:14:11,350 --> 02:14:07,320

sharing with each other because it's

2947

02:14:13,189 --> 02:14:11,360

your legal right to pirate

2948

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:13,199

DVDs

2949

02:14:17,270 --> 02:14:15,360

and give them out

2950

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:17,280

essentially he just said it's your legal

2951

02:14:22,310 --> 02:14:19,199

right to pirate

2952

02:14:24,050 --> 02:14:22,320

stuff very love and light is isn't that

2953

02:14:25,970 --> 02:14:24,060

stealing intellectual property let's

2954

02:14:27,169 --> 02:14:25,980

back that up again let's see exactly

2955

02:14:29,810 --> 02:14:27,179

what he said

2956

02:14:33,589 --> 02:14:29,820

this and it's like it's it's your legal

2957

02:14:38,209 --> 02:14:35,629

Princeton Colorado Springs or go to the

2958

02:14:41,089 --> 02:14:38,219

Air Force Base to start passing out DVDs

2959

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:41,099

and material to the people coming in and

2960

02:14:45,770 --> 02:14:43,440

off the base or the the conference areas

2961

02:14:47,149 --> 02:14:45,780

and it's like it's it's your legal right

2962

02:14:48,649 --> 02:14:47,159

to do these things it's just like we're

2963

02:14:52,729 --> 02:14:48,659

we're in this little bubble of a

2964

02:14:55,310 --> 02:14:52,739

community giving out pirate DVDs get

2965

02:14:57,470 --> 02:14:55,320

pirate DVDs who are the coolest people

2966

02:14:59,629 --> 02:14:57,480

that you think should be awoken to this

2967

02:15:01,609 --> 02:14:59,639

information you go go find them we can

2968

02:15:03,350 --> 02:15:01,619

give them the information

2969

02:15:04,850 --> 02:15:03,360

it's really ultimately a game of

2970

02:15:05,770 --> 02:15:04,860

information right now isn't it the media

2971

02:15:08,330 --> 02:15:05,780

is controlling us through information

2972

02:15:10,609 --> 02:15:08,340

it's not like you're controlling if if

2973

02:15:14,629 --> 02:15:10,619

information it's a game of information

2974

02:15:16,970 --> 02:15:14,639

but all Corey Goode has is garbage fake

2975

02:15:25,970 --> 02:15:16,980

information that he either manufactured

2976

02:15:31,790 --> 02:15:29,149

yeah what good is information from the

2977

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:31,800

Land of Make-Believe gonna do us Mike

2978

02:15:36,890 --> 02:15:34,320

what what good is that going to do us

2979

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:36,900

pulling us through psychotronics it's

2980

02:15:44,109 --> 02:15:41,280

all perception yeah they

2981

02:15:47,569 --> 02:15:44,119

yeah using the media and big Tech

2982

02:15:48,530 --> 02:15:47,579

they've been able to completely

2983

02:15:51,709 --> 02:15:48,540

um

2984

02:15:53,209 --> 02:15:51,719

mold the way people think yeah another

2985

02:15:54,830 --> 02:15:53,219

plug for Ascension Works TV we're going

2986

02:15:56,209 --> 02:15:54,840

to try to get the best Awakening content

2987

02:15:57,290 --> 02:15:56,219

on there that's my goal in these because

2988

02:15:59,689 --> 02:15:57,300

I've been trying to wake people up with

2989

02:16:00,709 --> 02:15:59,699

DVDs since 2006 when I first started

2990

02:16:02,870 --> 02:16:00,719

learning about

2991

02:16:05,209 --> 02:16:02,880

Stephen Greer's disclosure project 911

2992

02:16:07,010 --> 02:16:05,219

truth subjects cancer cures breast

2993

02:16:08,569 --> 02:16:07,020

cancer cures once I started learning

2994

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:08,579

about these things I was like this is

2995

02:16:12,770 --> 02:16:10,320

ridiculous to sit on this information so

2996

02:16:14,990 --> 02:16:12,780

I started burning DVDs passing it all on

2997

02:16:16,129 --> 02:16:15,000

to my friends and family but now I know

2998

02:16:18,050 --> 02:16:16,139

it's coming to a point where we have to

2999

02:16:19,010 --> 02:16:18,060

get this on the in the internet I guess

3000

02:16:20,930 --> 02:16:19,020

so we're trying to get a really good

3001

02:16:23,930 --> 02:16:20,940

platform going that hopefully can be

3002

02:16:26,510 --> 02:16:23,940

useful for people I agree well thank you

3003

02:16:28,850 --> 02:16:26,520

for joining us for part two you're

3004

02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:28,860

welcome line update this is great I have

3005

02:16:32,810 --> 02:16:30,840

more updates for you very very soon more

3006

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:32,820

updates and uh thank you for joining us

3007

02:16:38,030 --> 02:16:35,519

on essential Works TV more updates are

3008

02:16:41,950 --> 02:16:38,040

coming soon and where are those updates

3009

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:46,730

wow the Land of Make Believe

3010

02:16:53,450 --> 02:16:50,399

yes more updates coming soon from the

3011

02:16:55,129 --> 02:16:53,460

land of Corey good make-believe oh I

3012

02:16:59,330 --> 02:16:55,139

love it I love it

3013

02:17:01,490 --> 02:16:59,340

wow so we made it through

3014

02:17:04,370 --> 02:17:01,500

Chet says love and light and attorneys

3015

02:17:06,709 --> 02:17:04,380

at law yes absolutely love and light and

3016

02:17:14,030 --> 02:17:06,719

attorneys at law yes

3017

02:17:19,490 --> 02:17:15,709

hahaha

3018

02:17:21,830 --> 02:17:19,500

Jay and needs C and Brosef hug all

3019

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:21,840

caught live live live live on stage at

3020

02:17:26,810 --> 02:17:24,719

true Seekers classic in the Mysterion Mr

3021

02:17:29,629 --> 02:17:26,820

Ian voice yes

3022

02:17:31,610 --> 02:17:29,639

yes and we get caught up here to the

3023

02:17:34,070 --> 02:17:31,620

live chat I'm way behind

3024

02:17:38,810 --> 02:17:34,080

okay so uh here's what we're gonna do

3025

02:17:40,669 --> 02:17:38,820

we're gonna have a uh a break here

3026

02:17:42,830 --> 02:17:40,679

um and

3027

02:17:45,709 --> 02:17:42,840

I'm supposed to remind you of a few

3028

02:17:47,089 --> 02:17:45,719

things and I'm terrible at this so bear

3029

02:17:50,089 --> 02:17:47,099

with me

3030

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:50,099

yes uh Charles Rowland says pseudo

3031

02:17:55,310 --> 02:17:51,920

fiction

3032

02:17:57,770 --> 02:17:55,320

I love light love and light wallet

3033

02:18:00,410 --> 02:17:57,780

Pirates yes buy my new course shut up

3034

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:00,420

djds you gotta buy my new course okay

3035

02:18:05,870 --> 02:18:03,599

you gotta buy my new course

3036

02:18:07,429 --> 02:18:05,880

all right and I and I have one other

3037

02:18:09,950 --> 02:18:07,439

thing to share with you and that

3038

02:18:12,110 --> 02:18:09,960

concerns goofy goofan who keeps lying

3039

02:18:15,770 --> 02:18:12,120

through his teeth and I once made a

3040

02:18:18,589 --> 02:18:15,780

video 10 lies that goofan told about me

3041

02:18:22,070 --> 02:18:18,599

but now we're up to a lot more lies and

3042

02:18:24,410 --> 02:18:22,080

I put them in notepad and so we're gonna

3043

02:18:28,190 --> 02:18:24,420

take a short break I'm gonna let you all

3044

02:18:29,810 --> 02:18:28,200

know a few things uh first how you can

3045

02:18:31,730 --> 02:18:29,820

support our show we're a viewer

3046

02:18:33,889 --> 02:18:31,740

supported show you see all this people

3047

02:18:36,049 --> 02:18:33,899

throwing money at us that's a great way

3048

02:18:37,969 --> 02:18:36,059

to support our show

3049

02:18:40,730 --> 02:18:37,979

um that's just one way to support our

3050

02:18:43,129 --> 02:18:40,740

show of course the other way would be to

3051
02:18:45,230 --> 02:18:43,139
like comment subscribe and share these

3052
02:18:47,929 --> 02:18:45,240
videos it really really does help and if

3053
02:18:49,429 --> 02:18:47,939
you're not already please smash the

3054
02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:49,439
Subscribe button hit the notification

3055
02:18:53,629 --> 02:18:51,599
Bell and you too will know when we're

3056
02:18:55,610 --> 02:18:53,639
doing a live event like this you are

3057
02:18:58,129 --> 02:18:55,620
most welcome I hope you will join us and

3058
02:19:00,410 --> 02:18:58,139
if you're listening on an audio podcast

3059
02:19:02,330 --> 02:19:00,420
land we want you to come over to our

3060
02:19:04,009 --> 02:19:02,340
YouTube channel just put true seekers in

3061
02:19:06,230 --> 02:19:04,019
the search bar on YouTube look for me

3062
02:19:07,610 --> 02:19:06,240
the strange guy with sunglasses hit the

3063
02:19:11,150 --> 02:19:07,620

Subscribe button hit the notification

3064

02:19:13,070 --> 02:19:11,160

Bell come to our Live Events here uh if

3065

02:19:15,770 --> 02:19:13,080

you're listening on Rumble D live

3066

02:19:18,830 --> 02:19:15,780

Odyssey or twitch or Twitter

3067

02:19:21,110 --> 02:19:18,840

or Facebook we'd still love all of you

3068

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:21,120

if you haven't already go on over to

3069

02:19:25,969 --> 02:19:23,760

YouTube hit the search bar the little

3070

02:19:28,370 --> 02:19:25,979

magnifying glass put true Seekers one

3071

02:19:30,650 --> 02:19:28,380

word in the search bar look for me the

3072

02:19:32,030 --> 02:19:30,660

strange guy with sunglasses smash the

3073

02:19:35,270 --> 02:19:32,040

Subscribe button hit the notification

3074

02:19:36,290 --> 02:19:35,280

Bell come to our next live event

3075

02:19:38,089 --> 02:19:36,300

so

3076

02:19:40,070 --> 02:19:38,099

uh the other way that you could support

3077

02:19:41,870 --> 02:19:40,080

us is of course by becoming a patreon

3078

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:41,880

supporter uh

3079

02:19:46,669 --> 02:19:43,920

Channel member we're just throwing money

3080

02:19:48,589 --> 02:19:46,679

at us through PayPal or the Super Chat

3081

02:19:50,750 --> 02:19:48,599

system and by the way thanks to all of

3082

02:19:53,630 --> 02:19:50,760

you super thanksers that's something new

3083

02:19:55,190 --> 02:19:53,640

here you can throw money at us even when

3084

02:19:56,630 --> 02:19:55,200

we're not broadcasting live now it's

3085

02:19:58,610 --> 02:19:56,640

called the super thanks you hit the

3086

02:20:01,010 --> 02:19:58,620

thanks button on YouTube and I see a lot

3087

02:20:02,690 --> 02:20:01,020

of you doing that I'm gonna reply to

3088

02:20:04,969 --> 02:20:02,700

every single one of you and thank you

3089

02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:04,979

and I'm working on a system to aggregate

3090

02:20:08,990 --> 02:20:06,720

all those super thanks onto a

3091

02:20:10,370 --> 02:20:09,000

spreadsheet so that I could thank every

3092

02:20:14,330 --> 02:20:10,380

single one of you during the live

3093

02:20:17,690 --> 02:20:14,340

broadcasts but here is our announcer Ian

3094

02:20:25,310 --> 02:20:17,700

to let you know how uh you can support

3095

02:20:33,420 --> 02:20:28,130

thank you

3096

02:20:33,430 --> 02:20:38,469

[Music]

3097

02:20:45,650 --> 02:20:41,889

Super Chat super stickers super thanks

3098

02:20:48,530 --> 02:20:45,660

PayPal or cash out instructions for how

3099

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:48,540

to help are in the description

3100

02:20:53,570 --> 02:20:51,359

you can also join our patreon and for as

3101
02:20:56,929 --> 02:20:53,580
little as one dollar a month you can get

3102
02:20:59,690 --> 02:20:56,939
extra content patreon supporters get a

3103
02:21:01,309 --> 02:20:59,700
backstage pass Early Access to all my

3104
02:21:03,889 --> 02:21:01,319
Production videos before they are

3105
02:21:06,590 --> 02:21:03,899
distributed publicly Stephen Canyon's

3106
02:21:09,889 --> 02:21:06,600
music private writings a monthly show

3107
02:21:11,929 --> 02:21:09,899
journal and more you can also become a

3108
02:21:14,630 --> 02:21:11,939
YouTube channel member for five dollars

3109
02:21:17,389 --> 02:21:14,640
a month a YouTube membership includes

3110
02:21:20,330 --> 02:21:17,399
all the patreon benefits plus a special

3111
02:21:23,150 --> 02:21:20,340
members badge priority reply to video

3112
02:21:26,210 --> 02:21:23,160
comments and the live chat plus a

3113
02:21:29,270 --> 02:21:26,220

monthly Members Only video we thank you

3114

02:21:32,690 --> 02:21:29,280

all kind and generous benefactors for

3115

02:21:46,270 --> 02:21:32,700

supporting truth Seekers thank you for

3116

02:21:46,280 --> 02:22:08,130

thank you

3117

02:22:08,140 --> 02:22:13,670

[Music]

3118

02:22:13,680 --> 02:22:18,130

foreign

3119

02:22:23,630 --> 02:22:20,929

thanks for being here this is truth

3120

02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:23,640

Seekers with your hosts Stephen Campion

3121

02:22:29,030 --> 02:22:26,399

please rate like and comment on our

3122

02:22:31,370 --> 02:22:29,040

videos and podcasts if you are listening

3123

02:22:33,410 --> 02:22:31,380

to all your podcast please write us five

3124

02:22:35,929 --> 02:22:33,420

stars to help us rise in the search

3125

02:22:38,630 --> 02:22:35,939

rankings if you're watching on YouTube

3126
02:22:41,030 --> 02:22:38,640
please like comment and subscribe to our

3127
02:22:42,830 --> 02:22:41,040
Channel if you're listening to all your

3128
02:22:45,410 --> 02:22:42,840
podcasts we love and appreciate you

3129
02:22:48,349 --> 02:22:45,420
listeners but you are missing the live

3130
02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:48,359
tapings all our shows are recorded live

3131
02:22:53,389 --> 02:22:51,120
with video feeds we'd love you to come

3132
02:22:56,450 --> 02:22:53,399
be a part of our live broadcasts and

3133
02:22:58,910 --> 02:22:56,460
tapings for the podcast head on over to

3134
02:23:01,670 --> 02:22:58,920
YouTube click the Search tool the little

3135
02:23:03,770 --> 02:23:01,680
magnifying glass or truth Seekers one

3136
02:23:06,110 --> 02:23:03,780
word in the search bar and hit enter

3137
02:23:08,450 --> 02:23:06,120
you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

3138
02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,460

with sunglasses that means you found the

3139

02:23:14,030 --> 02:23:11,280

channel go as smash the Subscribe button

3140

02:23:20,469 --> 02:23:14,040

and hit the notification Bell to receive

3141

02:23:44,929 --> 02:23:24,230

during the live broadcasts seek the

3142

02:23:50,270 --> 02:23:48,770

oh there you go and we are back so we'll

3143

02:23:52,250 --> 02:23:50,280

take some comments and questions from

3144

02:23:54,590 --> 02:23:52,260

the live chat please perform in all

3145

02:23:56,770 --> 02:23:54,600

capital letters

3146

02:24:01,370 --> 02:23:59,210

Craig Williams says chander still has

3147

02:24:04,130 --> 02:24:01,380

seven pages of notes go coax him to give

3148

02:24:06,650 --> 02:24:04,140

us the goods with an E Goods with an E

3149

02:24:09,050 --> 02:24:06,660

Yeah well I'm assuming due to Legal

3150

02:24:11,630 --> 02:24:09,060

constraints he's not doing interviews

3151
02:24:13,910 --> 02:24:11,640
about Mr good or talking about him and

3152
02:24:16,910 --> 02:24:13,920
good for him and by the way we wish him

3153
02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:16,920
the best here uh and hope that those

3154
02:24:22,250 --> 02:24:19,439
things will be resolved soon he's wasted

3155
02:24:25,550 --> 02:24:22,260
enough time mental energy and money on

3156
02:24:27,469 --> 02:24:25,560
an idiot who claimed to time travel and

3157
02:24:30,290 --> 02:24:27,479
meet aliens in space and then when

3158
02:24:31,370 --> 02:24:30,300
pressed under oath said he never went to

3159
02:24:33,590 --> 02:24:31,380
space

3160
02:24:36,469 --> 02:24:33,600
so you know none of this makes any sense

3161
02:24:37,910 --> 02:24:36,479
he's he's suing CW Chandler for saying

3162
02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:37,920
that his Buck Rogers science fiction

3163
02:24:43,010 --> 02:24:40,560

fantasy stories are fake and then he

3164

02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:43,020

admits under oath that they are fake

3165

02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:46,399

great great

3166

02:24:51,770 --> 02:24:49,920

but along with uh

3167

02:24:53,690 --> 02:24:51,780

oh that's so weird

3168

02:24:59,090 --> 02:24:53,700

why do I have

3169

02:25:01,429 --> 02:24:59,100

notepad what I'm going to share next

3170

02:25:02,630 --> 02:25:01,439

all right

3171

02:25:03,410 --> 02:25:02,640

so

3172

02:25:07,490 --> 02:25:03,420

um

3173

02:25:10,490 --> 02:25:07,500

some of you are aware that there is two

3174

02:25:12,110 --> 02:25:10,500

third phase of moon documentaries uh and

3175

02:25:14,450 --> 02:25:12,120

they're in the description of this video

3176
02:25:16,309 --> 02:25:14,460
they're completely free one of them was

3177
02:25:18,469 --> 02:25:16,319
produced by sapiens culture but we

3178
02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:18,479
helped him to get them distributed

3179
02:25:23,330 --> 02:25:20,880
because third phase of moon copyright

3180
02:25:25,370 --> 02:25:23,340
strike them off of that one off of

3181
02:25:27,530 --> 02:25:25,380
YouTube because their intellectual

3182
02:25:29,770 --> 02:25:27,540
cowards and weaklings and they did not

3183
02:25:33,290 --> 02:25:29,780
like an investigative documentary

3184
02:25:35,150 --> 02:25:33,300
revealing to the world some 30 hoaxes

3185
02:25:37,550 --> 02:25:35,160
that they perpetrated on their YouTube

3186
02:25:40,250 --> 02:25:37,560
channel defrauding

3187
02:25:41,530 --> 02:25:40,260
YouTube out of money for completely fake

3188
02:25:44,210 --> 02:25:41,540

videos

3189

02:25:46,849 --> 02:25:44,220

uh created with deceptive practices

3190

02:25:49,309 --> 02:25:46,859

which is against YouTube's policies

3191

02:25:53,210 --> 02:25:49,319

the second one is a documentary I made

3192

02:25:55,370 --> 02:25:53,220

myself quite honestly for um practice of

3193

02:25:57,230 --> 02:25:55,380

video editing uh and making

3194

02:25:59,090 --> 02:25:57,240

documentaries I want to get into making

3195

02:26:01,130 --> 02:25:59,100

documentaries I thought that would be a

3196

02:26:02,690 --> 02:26:01,140

good thing to do both of them are

3197

02:26:04,849 --> 02:26:02,700

completely free they were made for

3198

02:26:06,710 --> 02:26:04,859

educational purposes nobody's making any

3199

02:26:09,110 --> 02:26:06,720

money on them and they're in the

3200

02:26:12,290 --> 02:26:09,120

description of the video

3201

02:26:15,950 --> 02:26:12,300

and interestingly uh third phase of

3202

02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:15,960

Moon's attack dog Richie griffed on uh

3203

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:18,960

didn't like that and he has been lying

3204

02:26:22,730 --> 02:26:21,840

about me since those documentaries came

3205

02:26:25,670 --> 02:26:22,740

out

3206

02:26:28,070 --> 02:26:25,680

lately now he's blaming me for his

3207

02:26:31,130 --> 02:26:28,080

inability to earn money or something

3208

02:26:35,030 --> 02:26:31,140

like oh us putting those documentaries

3209

02:26:37,670 --> 02:26:35,040

out affected his you know Super Chat

3210

02:26:39,889 --> 02:26:37,680

Shuffle right and his numbers all went

3211

02:26:44,090 --> 02:26:39,899

down and his money went away

3212

02:26:47,090 --> 02:26:44,100

and he says that I lied about him

3213

02:26:50,330 --> 02:26:47,100

I continually ask Richie Grifton where

3214

02:26:52,610 --> 02:26:50,340

is the proof that I have ever lied show

3215

02:26:53,450 --> 02:26:52,620

us the proof that I lied about you he

3216

02:26:55,670 --> 02:26:53,460

can't

3217

02:26:57,110 --> 02:26:55,680

he's an intellectual weakling and a

3218

02:27:00,349 --> 02:26:57,120

coward

3219

02:27:02,389 --> 02:27:00,359

and a slime ball who went on a tirade

3220

02:27:05,090 --> 02:27:02,399

calling people who were critical of

3221

02:27:07,730 --> 02:27:05,100

third phase of moon pedos with zero

3222

02:27:09,349 --> 02:27:07,740

evidence suggesting I have friends like

3223

02:27:10,370 --> 02:27:09,359

that and that might make me one of those

3224

02:27:13,790 --> 02:27:10,380

people

3225

02:27:16,730 --> 02:27:13,800

uh he has attacked my wife my children

3226

02:27:20,270 --> 02:27:16,740

my family my show

3227

02:27:21,889 --> 02:27:20,280

and lately he's called me quote scambian

3228

02:27:24,290 --> 02:27:21,899

unquote

3229

02:27:26,090 --> 02:27:24,300

and the whole time he was doing all of

3230

02:27:29,630 --> 02:27:26,100

these things

3231

02:27:32,690 --> 02:27:29,640

he knew that third phase moon were using

3232

02:27:35,870 --> 02:27:32,700

100 percent provably

3233

02:27:38,450 --> 02:27:35,880

fake videos because we have the messages

3234

02:27:40,190 --> 02:27:38,460

between him and one person who made a

3235

02:27:42,349 --> 02:27:40,200

fake video and send it into third phase

3236

02:27:44,450 --> 02:27:42,359

of moon third phase of moon pretended

3237

02:27:47,630 --> 02:27:44,460

they didn't know it was fake pretended

3238

02:27:50,929 --> 02:27:47,640

it was a spaceship Richie Grifton knew

3239

02:27:53,929 --> 02:27:50,939

about that the entire time now he's

3240

02:27:57,110 --> 02:27:53,939

going to try to lie about me in order to

3241

02:27:59,210 --> 02:27:57,120

damage my reputation maliciously with

3242

02:28:05,690 --> 02:27:59,220

lies

3243

02:28:07,790 --> 02:28:05,700

so I've said he keeps calling me a liar

3244

02:28:09,230 --> 02:28:07,800

I said proof prove I lied Rich prove I

3245

02:28:13,250 --> 02:28:09,240

lied one time

3246

02:28:16,429 --> 02:28:13,260

I never lied no we report it accurately

3247

02:28:19,309 --> 02:28:16,439

that third phase are are committing

3248

02:28:22,190 --> 02:28:19,319

hoaxes third phase are using provably

3249

02:28:23,929 --> 02:28:22,200

100 fake videos

3250

02:28:26,929 --> 02:28:23,939

that they pretend are something

3251

02:28:28,969 --> 02:28:26,939

mysterious or real in some cases they

3252

02:28:31,010 --> 02:28:28,979

create them in some cases other people

3253

02:28:33,349 --> 02:28:31,020

send them to them tell them they're fake

3254

02:28:35,929 --> 02:28:33,359

they use them anyway

3255

02:28:37,670 --> 02:28:35,939

Richie Grifton is a grifter and he's

3256

02:28:40,250 --> 02:28:37,680

doing the Super Chat Shuffle and the

3257

02:28:45,050 --> 02:28:40,260

entire time that he's begging people for

3258

02:28:47,809 --> 02:28:45,060

money he is lying to his audience and in

3259

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:47,819

regard to him lying about me see here's

3260

02:28:52,610 --> 02:28:50,160

the difference between he and I I have

3261

02:28:55,190 --> 02:28:52,620

all the receipts and can prove with the

3262

02:28:58,370 --> 02:28:55,200

clips and anything anybody wants to see

3263

02:29:02,090 --> 02:28:58,380

that he has lied about me over and over

3264

02:29:05,570 --> 02:29:02,100

and over and over again

3265

02:29:08,450 --> 02:29:05,580

I love his latest tirade it's great he's

3266

02:29:11,090 --> 02:29:08,460

so stupid that he says incredibly stupid

3267

02:29:13,969 --> 02:29:11,100

things especially from a liability

3268

02:29:17,150 --> 02:29:13,979

perspective great job dummy keep talking

3269

02:29:21,290 --> 02:29:17,160

keep talking I love it I love it I love

3270

02:29:23,330 --> 02:29:21,300

him continually lying and remember all

3271

02:29:25,910 --> 02:29:23,340

the lies that he is telling it's because

3272

02:29:27,950 --> 02:29:25,920

he's pissed off because those two

3273

02:29:29,690 --> 02:29:27,960

documentaries which are free and in the

3274

02:29:32,090 --> 02:29:29,700

description of the video

3275

02:29:36,190 --> 02:29:32,100

of this video or podcast they're all

3276

02:29:40,610 --> 02:29:36,200

they're free both of them they detail a

3277

02:29:43,870 --> 02:29:40,620

decades-long campaign of fakery fraudery

3278

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:43,880

and Bs perpetrated against the public

3279

02:29:49,969 --> 02:29:48,240

and YouTube by his Puppet Masters third

3280

02:29:51,950 --> 02:29:49,979

phase of fake

3281

02:29:55,190 --> 02:29:51,960

and he has yet

3282

02:29:58,610 --> 02:29:55,200

to address any of that evidence in fact

3283

02:30:00,889 --> 02:29:58,620

he lies and says we have no evidence or

3284

02:30:04,370 --> 02:30:00,899

no proof that third phase ever faked

3285

02:30:06,170 --> 02:30:04,380

anything hey dummy there's two two-hour

3286

02:30:09,830 --> 02:30:06,180

documentaries

3287

02:30:12,469 --> 02:30:09,840

full of proof and

3288

02:30:14,210 --> 02:30:12,479

app for decades right or more than a

3289

02:30:17,990 --> 02:30:14,220

decade

3290

02:30:20,210 --> 02:30:18,000

it's great so I made a video before 10

3291

02:30:22,070 --> 02:30:20,220

lies that he told about me but he keeps

3292

02:30:22,969 --> 02:30:22,080

telling more lies and more lies and More

3293

02:30:25,309 --> 02:30:22,979

Lies

3294

02:30:27,650 --> 02:30:25,319

and by the way I know that you people

3295

02:30:29,750 --> 02:30:27,660

watching me most of you are friendly

3296

02:30:32,510 --> 02:30:29,760

towards my show and you know that I've

3297

02:30:35,870 --> 02:30:32,520

never lied to my audience what triggered

3298

02:30:38,690 --> 02:30:35,880

Richie grift on is that we proved with

3299

02:30:42,530 --> 02:30:38,700

facts and evidence that he has been

3300

02:30:43,490 --> 02:30:42,540

lying to his audience for more than six

3301
02:30:45,710 --> 02:30:43,500
months

3302
02:30:47,750 --> 02:30:45,720
the entire time he's attacking people

3303
02:30:49,730 --> 02:30:47,760
calling people pedos

3304
02:30:52,550 --> 02:30:49,740
calling people Liars calling people

3305
02:30:53,570 --> 02:30:52,560
hoaxers with no evidence all without

3306
02:30:56,110 --> 02:30:53,580
evidence

3307
02:30:59,750 --> 02:30:56,120
right now he's spreading false

3308
02:31:02,750 --> 02:30:59,760
defamatory slanderous rumors about me

3309
02:31:04,130 --> 02:31:02,760
claiming that people are suing me that

3310
02:31:07,250 --> 02:31:04,140
aren't suing me

3311
02:31:09,889 --> 02:31:07,260
and the lies get thicker and thicker and

3312
02:31:13,070 --> 02:31:09,899
more and more and more and all of this

3313
02:31:14,870 --> 02:31:13,080

because he has an inability

3314

02:31:18,950 --> 02:31:14,880

to admit

3315

02:31:21,889 --> 02:31:18,960

that he works for hoaxers and no offense

3316

02:31:24,710 --> 02:31:21,899

but you know I have a smart audience and

3317

02:31:26,570 --> 02:31:24,720

they know you guys know that me telling

3318

02:31:28,429 --> 02:31:26,580

people that third phase of moon fake

3319

02:31:31,070 --> 02:31:28,439

things is kind of like telling people

3320

02:31:33,950 --> 02:31:31,080

water is wet

3321

02:31:35,990 --> 02:31:33,960

but that's the level of denial that this

3322

02:31:37,370 --> 02:31:36,000

idiot Richie Grifton

3323

02:31:41,990 --> 02:31:37,380

uh

3324

02:31:44,809 --> 02:31:42,000

delusional fantasy world where he's a

3325

02:31:47,870 --> 02:31:44,819

UFO expert and third phase of moon are

3326

02:31:50,090 --> 02:31:47,880

credible somehow

3327

02:31:51,349 --> 02:31:50,100

it's the same kind of delusion that some

3328

02:31:54,290 --> 02:31:51,359

of these other people that think they're

3329

02:31:56,809 --> 02:31:54,300

star seeds or alien hybrids it's a

3330

02:31:59,990 --> 02:31:56,819

live-action role-playing game and in

3331

02:32:02,330 --> 02:32:00,000

Richie grifton's game he's credible and

3332

02:32:05,150 --> 02:32:02,340

third phase moon are doing great work he

3333

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:05,160

said that they're doing great work

3334

02:32:10,730 --> 02:32:07,920

great work defrauding the public great

3335

02:32:13,550 --> 02:32:10,740

work faking things great work pretending

3336

02:32:15,770 --> 02:32:13,560

that they have videos of UFOs when it's

3337

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:15,780

provably fake stuff that they're posting

3338

02:32:19,010 --> 02:32:17,760

and we have proven that

3339

02:32:22,370 --> 02:32:19,020

but

3340

02:32:25,250 --> 02:32:22,380

he continues to lie about me over and

3341

02:32:27,590 --> 02:32:25,260

over and over again so I'm not doing

3342

02:32:29,450 --> 02:32:27,600

this for the benefit of my listeners I'm

3343

02:32:31,969 --> 02:32:29,460

doing this for the benefit of his

3344

02:32:33,349 --> 02:32:31,979

listeners and I want to ask them a very

3345

02:32:37,790 --> 02:32:33,359

important question

3346

02:32:41,330 --> 02:32:37,800

do you support a show host who we can

3347

02:32:43,670 --> 02:32:41,340

prove has lied to you all you his

3348

02:32:46,370 --> 02:32:43,680

audience 35 times

3349

02:32:50,210 --> 02:32:46,380

do you support a show host that has lied

3350

02:32:53,330 --> 02:32:50,220

to you once twice 10 times 20 times well

3351

02:32:54,889 --> 02:32:53,340

I've got verifiable evidence and proof

3352

02:32:59,210 --> 02:32:54,899

that he has lied

3353

02:33:02,450 --> 02:32:59,220

35 times to you his audience and

3354

02:33:05,290 --> 02:33:02,460

meanwhile it's important to note that he

3355

02:33:09,650 --> 02:33:05,300

is taking your money as an audience

3356

02:33:11,809 --> 02:33:09,660

while he is verifiably provably 100

3357

02:33:14,570 --> 02:33:11,819

percent I can prove every one of these

3358

02:33:17,450 --> 02:33:14,580

is a lie lying to you

3359

02:33:19,730 --> 02:33:17,460

while you're giving him money so I want

3360

02:33:21,050 --> 02:33:19,740

to ask all of you people who are giving

3361

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:21,060

him money

3362

02:33:28,610 --> 02:33:26,640

do you like being lied to

3363

02:33:31,849 --> 02:33:28,620

are you giving him money to encourage

3364

02:33:35,090 --> 02:33:31,859

him to continue to lie about me to

3365

02:33:37,730 --> 02:33:35,100

attack my wife to attack my children to

3366

02:33:38,570 --> 02:33:37,740

attack my reputation because what did I

3367

02:33:42,050 --> 02:33:38,580

do

3368

02:33:45,889 --> 02:33:42,060

I did nothing wrong

3369

02:33:47,870 --> 02:33:45,899

both of us griffed on and me were at a

3370

02:33:50,990 --> 02:33:47,880

Crossroads

3371

02:33:54,170 --> 02:33:51,000

and both of us had to make a choice

3372

02:33:56,570 --> 02:33:54,180

what to do about third phase Moon

3373

02:33:58,250 --> 02:33:56,580

now at the point of that crossroads I

3374

02:34:00,710 --> 02:33:58,260

was not getting paid by Third phase of

3375

02:34:02,510 --> 02:34:00,720

moon but Richie Grifton was getting paid

3376

02:34:03,650 --> 02:34:02,520

by then

3377

02:34:05,690 --> 02:34:03,660

and

3378

02:34:07,670 --> 02:34:05,700

it's important to note that they offered

3379

02:34:09,410 --> 02:34:07,680

me some kind of a shitty spec deal where

3380

02:34:11,450 --> 02:34:09,420

I would get YouTube pennies every month

3381

02:34:13,670 --> 02:34:11,460

for contributing to some garbage project

3382

02:34:16,429 --> 02:34:13,680

they wanted me to do with them

3383

02:34:18,650 --> 02:34:16,439

but I knew and by the way let me be very

3384

02:34:20,330 --> 02:34:18,660

clear they didn't say do this project

3385

02:34:22,429 --> 02:34:20,340

with us and we'll give you some money

3386

02:34:24,830 --> 02:34:22,439

and this is a bribe so that you don't

3387

02:34:27,050 --> 02:34:24,840

talk about all the fake [h__h] we do they

3388

02:34:29,450 --> 02:34:27,060

didn't say that but it was implied

3389

02:34:32,330 --> 02:34:29,460
and anybody who understands business

3390

02:34:35,270 --> 02:34:32,340
understands that if you have a client or

3391

02:34:36,889 --> 02:34:35,280
a partner in any business venture you

3392

02:34:38,750 --> 02:34:36,899
can't publicly go on the internet and

3393

02:34:42,950 --> 02:34:38,760
talk [h__h] about them and say they're

3394

02:34:44,450 --> 02:34:42,960
fraudsters hoaxers Liars grifters you

3395

02:34:46,309 --> 02:34:44,460
can't do that because you have a

3396

02:34:48,590 --> 02:34:46,319
business relationship and they're

3397

02:34:51,650 --> 02:34:48,600
shoveling money at you

3398

02:34:54,770 --> 02:34:51,660
so there is a reason

3399

02:34:57,230 --> 02:34:54,780
folks that Richie Grifton

3400

02:34:58,309 --> 02:34:57,240
has been lying to you and that reason is

3401
02:35:01,070 --> 02:34:58,319
money

3402
02:35:03,110 --> 02:35:01,080
and there is a reason that I have been

3403
02:35:06,590 --> 02:35:03,120
telling you the truth and that is

3404
02:35:09,230 --> 02:35:06,600
I turned down the shitty spectiel

3405
02:35:12,230 --> 02:35:09,240
YouTube pennies you know a couple

3406
02:35:14,389 --> 02:35:12,240
dollars a month for my silence

3407
02:35:16,610 --> 02:35:14,399
and they could say whatever they want

3408
02:35:18,530 --> 02:35:16,620
everybody knows that if I were to enter

3409
02:35:20,450 --> 02:35:18,540
into a business relationship with them

3410
02:35:21,290 --> 02:35:20,460
and they were giving me money every

3411
02:35:23,330 --> 02:35:21,300
month

3412
02:35:28,490 --> 02:35:23,340
I would have to

3413
02:35:31,309 --> 02:35:28,500

mouth shut every time they post a fake

3414

02:35:34,010 --> 02:35:31,319

video every time I see evidence that

3415

02:35:35,809 --> 02:35:34,020

they hoax the video every time somebody

3416

02:35:39,889 --> 02:35:35,819

a whistleblower

3417

02:35:42,349 --> 02:35:39,899

you know sends me absolute 100 Proof

3418

02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:42,359

that third phase is knowingly and

3419

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:44,960

willingly posting 100

3420

02:35:51,950 --> 02:35:48,479

manufactured made up faked

3421

02:35:54,110 --> 02:35:51,960

UFO videos and pretending that somebody

3422

02:35:56,510 --> 02:35:54,120

sent it to them and it's a spaceship

3423

02:35:58,429 --> 02:35:56,520

right it's a spaceship or it could be a

3424

02:36:02,570 --> 02:35:58,439

spaceship right

3425

02:36:04,250 --> 02:36:02,580

uh I can tell you the truth because when

3426

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:04,260

both of us were at that crossroads

3427

02:36:10,429 --> 02:36:07,439

making the the decision what are we

3428

02:36:13,969 --> 02:36:10,439

going to do will we go forward with our

3429

02:36:17,750 --> 02:36:13,979

morals and our ethics intact and be able

3430

02:36:19,550 --> 02:36:17,760

to tell our audiences the truth or

3431

02:36:23,389 --> 02:36:19,560

are we going to take those couple of

3432

02:36:26,450 --> 02:36:23,399

dollars and sell our souls to two Devils

3433

02:36:29,090 --> 02:36:26,460

who are deceivers and fraudsters and

3434

02:36:32,630 --> 02:36:29,100

scammers who continually keep getting

3435

02:36:35,450 --> 02:36:32,640

caught posting fake nonsense and what

3436

02:36:38,510 --> 02:36:35,460

damage does that do to the so-called UFO

3437

02:36:41,690 --> 02:36:38,520

Community allowing them to continually

3438

02:36:44,929 --> 02:36:41,700

just pump fake video after fake video

3439

02:36:47,630 --> 02:36:44,939

after fake video after fake video into

3440

02:36:52,309 --> 02:36:47,640

the UFO Community it's incredibly

3441

02:36:54,710 --> 02:36:52,319

damaging incredibly damaging so he and I

3442

02:36:57,889 --> 02:36:54,720

were at a Crossroads we both had to make

3443

02:37:01,370 --> 02:36:57,899

a decision he chose the wrong path and I

3444

02:37:04,130 --> 02:37:01,380

I will pray for him because that path

3445

02:37:06,349 --> 02:37:04,140

means he's going to have to keep lying

3446

02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:06,359

that's why he's been lying for six

3447

02:37:10,550 --> 02:37:07,680

months or more

3448

02:37:13,370 --> 02:37:10,560

he has to keep lying he can't tell the

3449

02:37:16,429 --> 02:37:13,380

truth about third phase of moon but I

3450

02:37:19,790 --> 02:37:16,439

can and I did and that's what burns him

3451

02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:19,800

up I think that all of this is a symptom

3452

02:37:24,590 --> 02:37:22,080

of Rage because he knows in his heart

3453

02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:24,600

that he made the wrong decision he knows

3454

02:37:27,469 --> 02:37:26,160

in his heart that he's been lying to his

3455

02:37:28,730 --> 02:37:27,479

audience

3456

02:37:30,590 --> 02:37:28,740

and

3457

02:37:33,410 --> 02:37:30,600

he's got to keep lying

3458

02:37:36,290 --> 02:37:33,420

he can't admit now that he was wrong he

3459

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:36,300

can't admit that we're right there is

3460

02:37:42,230 --> 02:37:39,120

two hours and 20 I'm sorry four hours

3461

02:37:44,750 --> 02:37:42,240

and 24 minutes of evidence of third

3462

02:37:46,730 --> 02:37:44,760

phase of moon faking things but he's

3463

02:37:50,270 --> 02:37:46,740

gonna sit there on his own live stream

3464

02:37:53,690 --> 02:37:50,280
with a straight face and tell you

3465

02:37:56,510 --> 02:37:53,700
and say to his audience members

3466

02:37:59,330 --> 02:37:56,520
they have no evidence

3467

02:38:02,450 --> 02:37:59,340
there's four hours and 24 minutes of

3468

02:38:04,670 --> 02:38:02,460
evidence and everybody can watch it for

3469

02:38:06,530 --> 02:38:04,680
free and by the way

3470

02:38:09,650 --> 02:38:06,540
I just want to thank Richie Grifton

3471

02:38:12,830 --> 02:38:09,660
because we picked up several thousand

3472

02:38:13,670 --> 02:38:12,840
views on those free documentaries this

3473

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:13,680
week

3474

02:38:19,190 --> 02:38:16,560
because he can he brought all this stuff

3475

02:38:20,330 --> 02:38:19,200
back up started telling new lies about

3476

02:38:22,910 --> 02:38:20,340

me

3477

02:38:25,010 --> 02:38:22,920

trying to damage my reputation trying to

3478

02:38:28,429 --> 02:38:25,020

muddy the waters and again

3479

02:38:32,270 --> 02:38:28,439

attack the evidence rich don't attack my

3480

02:38:33,410 --> 02:38:32,280

wife don't attack me personally and sure

3481

02:38:37,610 --> 02:38:33,420

as hell

3482

02:38:40,730 --> 02:38:37,620

don't you continue to attack my child or

3483

02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:40,740

bring my child into this nonsense

3484

02:38:47,030 --> 02:38:42,960

disagreement

3485

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:47,040

attack the evidence he has yet to do it

3486

02:38:53,510 --> 02:38:49,680

if we're so wrong why doesn't he play

3487

02:38:56,290 --> 02:38:53,520

all four hours and 24 minutes of those

3488

02:38:59,230 --> 02:38:56,300

documentaries on a show and point out

3489

02:39:04,130 --> 02:38:59,240

how we're wrong and third phase didn't

3490

02:39:07,490 --> 02:39:04,140

fake that video there's 30 faked hoaxed

3491

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:07,500

videos in just the first documentary I

3492

02:39:11,270 --> 02:39:09,359

think there's another 20 in the second

3493

02:39:13,790 --> 02:39:11,280

documentary

3494

02:39:16,010 --> 02:39:13,800

that means he's telling everybody that

3495

02:39:19,070 --> 02:39:16,020

we're wrong and we have no evidence we

3496

02:39:22,969 --> 02:39:19,080

have evidence of at least 50 faked

3497

02:39:25,429 --> 02:39:22,979

videos 50 hoaxes how many times do we

3498

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:25,439

let third phase fake a video hoax a

3499

02:39:29,570 --> 02:39:28,080

video or lie to everybody before we just

3500

02:39:35,450 --> 02:39:29,580

say

3501

02:39:38,270 --> 02:39:35,460

garbage Peddlers they are not worthy of

3502

02:39:41,630 --> 02:39:38,280

our time attention or certainly our

3503

02:39:42,889 --> 02:39:41,640

money because they peddle garbage

3504

02:39:46,270 --> 02:39:42,899

so

3505

02:39:49,809 --> 02:39:46,280

rich is in a tight spot and he could not

3506

02:39:54,349 --> 02:39:49,819

argue he could not attack the evidence

3507

02:39:57,110 --> 02:39:54,359

four hours and 24 minutes of evidence

3508

02:39:59,929 --> 02:39:57,120

he couldn't attack the evidence friend

3509

02:40:01,610 --> 02:39:59,939

so what did he do he attacked me he

3510

02:40:05,450 --> 02:40:01,620

attacked Paul from the out there Channel

3511

02:40:08,929 --> 02:40:05,460

he attacked everyone who said the third

3512

02:40:11,389 --> 02:40:08,939

phase was faking videos and remember

3513

02:40:13,910 --> 02:40:11,399

it's not just me he's attacking

3514

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:13,920

he's talking about my wife's tits on his

3515

02:40:17,690 --> 02:40:15,600

live show right

3516

02:40:20,389 --> 02:40:17,700

he's he's telling people that I met my

3517

02:40:22,190 --> 02:40:20,399

wife in a strip club not true but even

3518

02:40:25,010 --> 02:40:22,200

if it was true who cares that's between

3519

02:40:27,469 --> 02:40:25,020

me and my wife you dumbass what do you

3520

02:40:31,910 --> 02:40:27,479

care where I met her

3521

02:40:35,889 --> 02:40:31,920

um and he's attacking my children even

3522

02:40:39,349 --> 02:40:35,899

you know what level of slimy disgusting

3523

02:40:42,950 --> 02:40:39,359

despicableness can this man uh go to

3524

02:40:46,190 --> 02:40:42,960

he's attacked my wife my child my

3525

02:40:48,170 --> 02:40:46,200

disability and laughed about attacking

3526
02:40:49,910 --> 02:40:48,180
my disability saying that's great comedy

3527
02:40:52,969 --> 02:40:49,920
making fun of somebody's disability

3528
02:40:55,490 --> 02:40:52,979
that's great comedy great comedy

3529
02:40:58,190 --> 02:40:55,500
no it's not it makes you a slime ball

3530
02:41:03,170 --> 02:40:58,200
for doing that he's also attacking

3531
02:41:05,290 --> 02:41:03,180
Anthony from unidentified S4 he's uh

3532
02:41:08,210 --> 02:41:05,300
spreading false information

3533
02:41:12,050 --> 02:41:08,220
disinformation fake information and

3534
02:41:14,330 --> 02:41:12,060
rumors designed to discredit Anthony

3535
02:41:16,730 --> 02:41:14,340
he's saying he was a bad cop and he

3536
02:41:18,650 --> 02:41:16,740
falsified police reports

3537
02:41:20,929 --> 02:41:18,660
there's no evidence of that rich I

3538
02:41:23,510 --> 02:41:20,939

checked so again you put your mouth in

3539

02:41:25,790 --> 02:41:23,520

gear to attack people who are critical

3540

02:41:28,670 --> 02:41:25,800

of third phase of moon and you have no

3541

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,680

evidence we have four hours and 24

3542

02:41:33,349 --> 02:41:30,479

minutes of evidence

3543

02:41:35,510 --> 02:41:33,359

why don't you go through all four hours

3544

02:41:38,210 --> 02:41:35,520

and 24 minutes on your show

3545

02:41:39,950 --> 02:41:38,220

and and while you're at it back off

3546

02:41:42,590 --> 02:41:39,960

third phase and tell them not to

3547

02:41:45,830 --> 02:41:42,600

copyright strike those documentaries off

3548

02:41:47,450 --> 02:41:45,840

of YouTube that's a coward move you

3549

02:41:49,730 --> 02:41:47,460

people are cowards what are you afraid

3550

02:41:51,290 --> 02:41:49,740

of if we're so wrong oh we can't put it

3551

02:41:53,690 --> 02:41:51,300

on YouTube you'll you'll affect our

3552

02:41:55,490 --> 02:41:53,700

Channel you'll copyright strike us right

3553

02:41:58,250 --> 02:41:55,500

to get it taken down

3554

02:41:59,750 --> 02:41:58,260

right and they made up some BS excuses

3555

02:42:01,610 --> 02:41:59,760

for why they were doing that they're

3556

02:42:04,070 --> 02:42:01,620

doing that because they don't want

3557

02:42:06,349 --> 02:42:04,080

people to see it

3558

02:42:08,929 --> 02:42:06,359

they're doing that because they want to

3559

02:42:12,110 --> 02:42:08,939

hide the truth from people

3560

02:42:14,750 --> 02:42:12,120

and rich rich is continually lying

3561

02:42:17,270 --> 02:42:14,760

through his fake teeth

3562

02:42:20,330 --> 02:42:17,280

and telling people all kinds of lies

3563

02:42:21,950 --> 02:42:20,340

about me my wife my children making fun

3564

02:42:24,590 --> 02:42:21,960

of my disability

3565

02:42:26,690 --> 02:42:24,600

calling me a hoaxer with absolutely no

3566

02:42:28,610 --> 02:42:26,700

evidence that's one lie

3567

02:42:31,490 --> 02:42:28,620

implying that I'm scamming people

3568

02:42:34,490 --> 02:42:31,500

calling me scambian very original by the

3569

02:42:38,389 --> 02:42:34,500

way uh and by the way somebody did that

3570

02:42:40,070 --> 02:42:38,399

before you you rip that off you dummy

3571

02:42:42,710 --> 02:42:40,080

um and by the way do you know where

3572

02:42:44,690 --> 02:42:42,720

that person is that called me scambian

3573

02:42:46,429 --> 02:42:44,700

before nowhere

3574

02:42:49,130 --> 02:42:46,439

they're getting eight live viewers right

3575

02:42:51,830 --> 02:42:49,140

now you dummy

3576

02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:51,840

and I love how he's blaming me for his

3577

02:42:57,050 --> 02:42:54,960

financial downturn right saying that I

3578

02:43:00,230 --> 02:42:57,060

lied about him well go through the video

3579

02:43:03,050 --> 02:43:00,240

go through four hours and 24 minutes of

3580

02:43:05,450 --> 02:43:03,060

documentary evidentiary investigatory

3581

02:43:07,790 --> 02:43:05,460

proof that third phase of moon fake

3582

02:43:10,070 --> 02:43:07,800

things hoax things and are scamming the

3583

02:43:12,770 --> 02:43:10,080

public for clicks and Views so that they

3584

02:43:15,889 --> 02:43:12,780

can make money go through all four hours

3585

02:43:19,429 --> 02:43:15,899

and 24 minutes of it and show everybody

3586

02:43:21,050 --> 02:43:19,439

where I lied where I lied about you

3587

02:43:23,990 --> 02:43:21,060

in those videos

3588

02:43:27,530 --> 02:43:24,000

you can't and you won't so you attack my

3589

02:43:30,349 --> 02:43:27,540

family my wife my disability

3590

02:43:33,050 --> 02:43:30,359

because that's what a liar does now back

3591

02:43:35,570 --> 02:43:33,060

to his audience because again this video

3592

02:43:38,870 --> 02:43:35,580

isn't for my audience they know I don't

3593

02:43:41,809 --> 02:43:38,880

lie to them they know that I can be

3594

02:43:45,290 --> 02:43:41,819

trusted to do my very best to tell the

3595

02:43:48,230 --> 02:43:45,300

truth in every situation here

3596

02:43:51,230 --> 02:43:48,240

and that's what burns up rich he's got

3597

02:43:53,330 --> 02:43:51,240

no dirt on me right he tried right he

3598

02:43:56,330 --> 02:43:53,340

just so he just gave up and started

3599

02:43:59,330 --> 02:43:56,340

making up stuff that's provably

3600

02:44:02,330 --> 02:43:59,340

and demonstratively untrue

3601

02:44:06,050 --> 02:44:02,340

also known as a lie

3602

02:44:08,870 --> 02:44:06,060

so you know what am I supposed to do

3603

02:44:11,870 --> 02:44:08,880

when this guy keeps lying about me

3604

02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:11,880

and to you audience members of his

3605

02:44:16,250 --> 02:44:14,160

you know I don't care if you watch that

3606

02:44:18,290 --> 02:44:16,260

clown good for you you're welcome here

3607

02:44:21,490 --> 02:44:18,300

too I don't care

3608

02:44:23,450 --> 02:44:21,500

but I gotta tell you it is a little bit

3609

02:44:26,450 --> 02:44:23,460

disappointing to me

3610

02:44:30,290 --> 02:44:26,460

to see you people over there

3611

02:44:31,250 --> 02:44:30,300

sending him money while he is lying to

3612

02:44:38,630 --> 02:44:31,260

you

3613

02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:41,809

and if so I mean that's okay but I think

3614

02:44:47,210 --> 02:44:44,399

that you should know some of the lies

3615

02:44:49,190 --> 02:44:47,220

that he's been telling you while you're

3616

02:44:50,929 --> 02:44:49,200

all throwing money at him like he's some

3617

02:44:54,410 --> 02:44:50,939

kind of you know

3618

02:44:57,950 --> 02:44:54,420

good show host a good show host doesn't

3619

02:45:00,530 --> 02:44:57,960

lie live on his show 35 times

3620

02:45:03,050 --> 02:45:00,540

and by the way I have the receipts I

3621

02:45:05,450 --> 02:45:03,060

have all the evidence I have the clips I

3622

02:45:07,910 --> 02:45:05,460

literally have a receipt in one case of

3623

02:45:09,290 --> 02:45:07,920

this one of these lies that we've showed

3624

02:45:12,170 --> 02:45:09,300

on the show

3625

02:45:14,030 --> 02:45:12,180

I will give it to any of you who ask for

3626

02:45:16,610 --> 02:45:14,040

it I'm not going to go through

3627

02:45:18,650 --> 02:45:16,620

everything here because come on I've got

3628

02:45:21,830 --> 02:45:18,660

35 lies to go through but I'll go

3629

02:45:25,130 --> 02:45:21,840

through the 35 lies and uh I will

3630

02:45:26,570 --> 02:45:25,140

explain best I can and remember I did

3631

02:45:28,309 --> 02:45:26,580

this quickly

3632

02:45:30,830 --> 02:45:28,319

uh

3633

02:45:31,730 --> 02:45:30,840

one second let me make sure I have this

3634

02:45:34,610 --> 02:45:31,740

here

3635

02:45:38,030 --> 02:45:34,620

so I've got just a notepad a list of 35

3636

02:45:40,370 --> 02:45:38,040

lies that rich from goofan has told

3637

02:45:43,250 --> 02:45:40,380

about me while he's collecting super

3638

02:45:45,230 --> 02:45:43,260

chats and by the way

3639

02:45:47,090 --> 02:45:45,240

that's going to be problematic for him

3640

02:45:50,270 --> 02:45:47,100

he's collecting money

3641

02:45:53,929 --> 02:45:50,280

while he is lying about me

3642

02:45:56,809 --> 02:45:53,939

do you understand that that's a problem

3643

02:45:59,690 --> 02:45:56,819

you are lying to your audience while you

3644

02:46:03,950 --> 02:46:01,190

it's going to be a problem

3645

02:46:07,550 --> 02:46:03,960

it could be a problem so

3646

02:46:07,560 --> 02:46:13,550

hmm

3647

02:46:19,910 --> 02:46:16,849

let me see here

3648

02:46:27,650 --> 02:46:19,920

ah I gotta do something here first why

3649

02:46:33,830 --> 02:46:31,270

one second let me just make sure

3650

02:46:35,929 --> 02:46:33,840

I got all these different notepads open

3651

02:46:40,309 --> 02:46:35,939

I don't want to share the wrong one with

3652

02:46:46,969 --> 02:46:44,090

oh no we got it all right 35 lies look

3653

02:46:50,030 --> 02:46:46,979

they won't even all fit on one page so

3654

02:46:52,429 --> 02:46:50,040

for the benefit of Rich's audience I'm

3655

02:46:54,410 --> 02:46:52,439

gonna detail for you 35 times that rich

3656

02:46:56,690 --> 02:46:54,420

from goofan has lied about

3657

02:46:59,750 --> 02:46:56,700

about me while he's collecting money

3658

02:47:01,849 --> 02:46:59,760

from you people over there

3659

02:47:04,370 --> 02:47:01,859

or you know even if you don't pay him

3660

02:47:05,690 --> 02:47:04,380

even if you just watch him you're

3661

02:47:08,450 --> 02:47:05,700

rewarding him

3662

02:47:10,190 --> 02:47:08,460

with your attention for lying to you

3663

02:47:13,070 --> 02:47:10,200

does that make you feel good knowing

3664

02:47:14,870 --> 02:47:13,080

that this man lied to you 35 times while

3665

02:47:16,550 --> 02:47:14,880

you're watching his show

3666

02:47:19,070 --> 02:47:16,560

does that sound like somebody you should

3667

02:47:20,750 --> 02:47:19,080

be rewarding with your attention how

3668

02:47:23,690 --> 02:47:20,760

many times would you

3669

02:47:25,969 --> 02:47:23,700

let somebody in your real life lie to

3670

02:47:28,130 --> 02:47:25,979

you before you were no longer willing to

3671

02:47:30,650 --> 02:47:28,140

give them your time attention and

3672

02:47:31,670 --> 02:47:30,660

certainly not your money right how many

3673

02:47:36,349 --> 02:47:31,680

times

3674

02:47:39,050 --> 02:47:36,359

Rich from goofan has lied about me

3675

02:47:41,750 --> 02:47:39,060

number one lied and said I would sue him

3676

02:47:44,630 --> 02:47:41,760

or threaten to sue him he has used this

3677

02:47:47,330 --> 02:47:44,640

lie twice now no I never said that show

3678

02:47:49,490 --> 02:47:47,340

me a clip where I said I would sue you I

3679

02:47:51,530 --> 02:47:49,500

never said that rich I said that if you

3680

02:47:52,550 --> 02:47:51,540

continued doing some of the things that

3681

02:47:55,790 --> 02:47:52,560

you were doing there would be

3682

02:48:01,250 --> 02:47:58,490

now maybe you assumed that I meant I

3683

02:48:03,230 --> 02:48:01,260

would sue you but you know when you

3684

02:48:05,809 --> 02:48:03,240

assume you make an ass out of you and me

3685

02:48:08,690 --> 02:48:05,819

I didn't say that show me a clip where I

3686

02:48:10,790 --> 02:48:08,700

said I would sue you

3687

02:48:12,170 --> 02:48:10,800

recently he went on his show and he's

3688

02:48:15,170 --> 02:48:12,180

telling everybody that I said I would

3689

02:48:18,290 --> 02:48:15,180

sue him show me the clip Rich where I

3690

02:48:21,410 --> 02:48:18,300

said I'm going to sue Rich from goofan

3691

02:48:25,010 --> 02:48:21,420

no I didn't say that you interpreted

3692

02:48:27,469 --> 02:48:25,020

things wrong because you're stupid

3693

02:48:29,870 --> 02:48:27,479

I never said that I would sue him show

3694

02:48:31,610 --> 02:48:29,880

me the clip where I said that rich I

3695

02:48:33,290 --> 02:48:31,620

said if you continued doing some of the

3696

02:48:35,570 --> 02:48:33,300

things you were doing there would be

3697

02:48:37,910 --> 02:48:35,580

consequences for you and for third phase

3698

02:48:40,490 --> 02:48:37,920

then say I would sue you how do you know

3699

02:48:43,429 --> 02:48:40,500

what consequences I meant and by the way

3700

02:48:47,630 --> 02:48:43,439

uh that certainly wasn't

3701

02:48:50,270 --> 02:48:47,640

intended to be any sort of a threat

3702

02:48:52,910 --> 02:48:50,280

maybe I meant karmic consequences I

3703

02:48:54,770 --> 02:48:52,920

believe in karma you can't keep lying

3704

02:48:56,990 --> 02:48:54,780

through your teeth every day to earn

3705

02:48:59,030 --> 02:48:57,000

money and take money from people while

3706

02:49:01,790 --> 02:48:59,040

you're lying to them without karmic

3707

02:49:03,290 --> 02:49:01,800

consequences I simply said that if you

3708

02:49:04,309 --> 02:49:03,300

continue doing some of the things you

3709

02:49:06,410 --> 02:49:04,319

were doing

3710

02:49:07,610 --> 02:49:06,420

and third phase continues doing some of

3711

02:49:10,130 --> 02:49:07,620

the things they're doing there would be

3712

02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:10,140

consequences never said I'd sue you so

3713

02:49:16,250 --> 02:49:12,960

that's lie number one provable

3714

02:49:18,590 --> 02:49:16,260

provable lie number one number two lied

3715

02:49:20,030 --> 02:49:18,600

and said I would strike his channel I

3716

02:49:23,330 --> 02:49:20,040

never said that I would strike his

3717

02:49:25,190 --> 02:49:23,340

channel never show me the clip Rich show

3718

02:49:27,170 --> 02:49:25,200

me a clip or your audience the clip of

3719

02:49:28,490 --> 02:49:27,180

me saying I'm gonna strike Richie

3720

02:49:31,790 --> 02:49:28,500

goofan's Channel

3721

02:49:34,130 --> 02:49:31,800

I never said that I did tell him that

3722

02:49:37,010 --> 02:49:34,140

things that he was doing were Community

3723

02:49:39,290 --> 02:49:37,020

guideline strikes and they were you

3724

02:49:40,670 --> 02:49:39,300

can't make fun of disabled people on

3725

02:49:43,309 --> 02:49:40,680

YouTube it's a community guideline

3726

02:49:45,110 --> 02:49:43,319

strike you can't fat shame people it's a

3727

02:49:47,210 --> 02:49:45,120

community guideline strike

3728

02:49:49,370 --> 02:49:47,220

I never said that I would strike his

3729

02:49:51,889 --> 02:49:49,380

channel and by the way I've never ever

3730

02:49:54,770 --> 02:49:51,899

directed anyone to strike his channel if

3731

02:49:56,389 --> 02:49:54,780

people choose to do that or report him I

3732

02:49:58,250 --> 02:49:56,399

can't control that but I have never

3733

02:50:00,950 --> 02:49:58,260

either said I would strike his Channel

3734

02:50:04,250 --> 02:50:00,960

or encouraged anybody to strike his

3735

02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:04,260

channel not publicly not privately never

3736

02:50:09,349 --> 02:50:07,200

I never said it so you know going

3737

02:50:11,210 --> 02:50:09,359

forward if Richie is going to make these

3738

02:50:14,210 --> 02:50:11,220

claims

3739

02:50:17,510 --> 02:50:14,220

and let's be very clear all of these

3740

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:17,520

lies are designed to Mo first of all

3741

02:50:21,770 --> 02:50:20,160

there's malicious intent here because he

3742

02:50:23,990 --> 02:50:21,780

knows that he doesn't have clips of me

3743

02:50:26,570 --> 02:50:24,000

saying this stuff

3744

02:50:27,889 --> 02:50:26,580

that's malicious intent he knows he

3745

02:50:31,969 --> 02:50:27,899

doesn't have proof

3746

02:50:37,429 --> 02:50:35,330

he is trying to damage my reputation and

3747

02:50:41,990 --> 02:50:37,439

my integrity and muddy the waters here

3748

02:50:44,990 --> 02:50:42,000

because we keep catching him lying

3749

02:50:46,790 --> 02:50:45,000

so you know what happens when you catch

3750

02:50:50,150 --> 02:50:46,800

a liar

3751
02:50:51,469 --> 02:50:50,160
a really really pathological liar like

3752
02:50:53,809 --> 02:50:51,479
rich

3753
02:50:56,270 --> 02:50:53,819
they keep lying they invent a new lie to

3754
02:50:57,710 --> 02:50:56,280
cover the old lie right and then you

3755
02:51:01,370 --> 02:50:57,720
catch them for that one and they invent

3756
02:51:03,889 --> 02:51:01,380
a new lie to cover the past two lies

3757
02:51:06,349 --> 02:51:03,899
going forward Rich if you're going to

3758
02:51:08,570 --> 02:51:06,359
make statements about me play the clip

3759
02:51:10,550 --> 02:51:08,580
if you're gonna say that I said I would

3760
02:51:13,849 --> 02:51:10,560
sue you play the clip of me saying I

3761
02:51:16,010 --> 02:51:13,859
would sue you if you are going to tell

3762
02:51:16,790 --> 02:51:16,020
people that I said I would strike your

3763
02:51:18,469 --> 02:51:16,800

Channel

3764

02:51:19,790 --> 02:51:18,479

play the clip of me saying I'm going to

3765

02:51:21,889 --> 02:51:19,800

strike your Channel

3766

02:51:23,690 --> 02:51:21,899

don't make baseless

3767

02:51:25,849 --> 02:51:23,700

lie

3768

02:51:27,770 --> 02:51:25,859

statements designed to damage my

3769

02:51:29,270 --> 02:51:27,780

reputation without evidence or proof

3770

02:51:31,070 --> 02:51:29,280

going forward

3771

02:51:32,990 --> 02:51:31,080

number three

3772

02:51:34,910 --> 02:51:33,000

lied and said I had to go back eight

3773

02:51:38,990 --> 02:51:34,920

years to find examples of third phase

3774

02:51:41,270 --> 02:51:39,000

faking videos well we caught them faking

3775

02:51:45,349 --> 02:51:41,280

a video just last year

3776
02:51:46,370 --> 02:51:45,359
so that is demonstratively 100 percent a

3777
02:51:49,429 --> 02:51:46,380
lie

3778
02:51:51,530 --> 02:51:49,439
so to goofan's audience members you know

3779
02:51:53,990 --> 02:51:51,540
you people cheering him on

3780
02:51:55,610 --> 02:51:54,000
we can prove that he lied when he said I

3781
02:51:57,730 --> 02:51:55,620
had to go back eight years to find

3782
02:52:00,769 --> 02:51:57,740
examples of third phase faking videos

3783
02:52:02,750 --> 02:52:00,779
the documentaries both of them in the

3784
02:52:04,730 --> 02:52:02,760
description of this of this video both

3785
02:52:06,950 --> 02:52:04,740
free to watch you can watch all the

3786
02:52:11,269 --> 02:52:06,960
evidence he says we don't have

3787
02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:11,279
both of those documentaries detail

3788
02:52:18,170 --> 02:52:15,359

recent hoaxes within the past two years

3789

02:52:21,290 --> 02:52:18,180

perpetrated by Third phase of fake

3790

02:52:23,330 --> 02:52:21,300

okay so that's a demonstratable lie

3791

02:52:25,309 --> 02:52:23,340

number three line and said I had to go

3792

02:52:27,170 --> 02:52:25,319

back eight years no we didn't we went

3793

02:52:28,809 --> 02:52:27,180

back to last year and found them faking

3794

02:52:32,030 --> 02:52:28,819

things with 100

3795

02:52:33,769 --> 02:52:32,040

verifiable evidence in fact we talked to

3796

02:52:35,809 --> 02:52:33,779

the guy who made the fake video that

3797

02:52:38,389 --> 02:52:35,819

they pretend it was might be a spaceship

3798

02:52:40,730 --> 02:52:38,399

or a UFO when they knew it was a

3799

02:52:43,730 --> 02:52:40,740

pepper's ghost illusion he even told

3800

02:52:45,950 --> 02:52:43,740

them how he created it you know taping

3801
02:52:48,050 --> 02:52:45,960
some bike headlights on a stick through

3802
02:52:51,170 --> 02:52:48,060
a sheet of glass he filmed it he told

3803
02:52:53,990 --> 02:52:51,180
you rich how he faked it

3804
02:52:56,210 --> 02:52:54,000
and you lied to your audience and

3805
02:52:58,210 --> 02:52:56,220
pretend it you didn't know that they

3806
02:53:01,010 --> 02:52:58,220
were posting 100

3807
02:53:05,530 --> 02:53:01,020
verifiably provable

3808
02:53:09,469 --> 02:53:05,540
proven fake videos that were made

3809
02:53:11,269 --> 02:53:09,479
manufactured fake UFO videos Richie knew

3810
02:53:13,910 --> 02:53:11,279
that they were posting them pretending

3811
02:53:15,950 --> 02:53:13,920
that they were real UFO videos and he

3812
02:53:17,389 --> 02:53:15,960
lied to you his audience and said

3813
02:53:19,429 --> 02:53:17,399

nothing

3814

02:53:22,670 --> 02:53:19,439

number four

3815

02:53:25,130 --> 02:53:22,680

he lied and said that I said third face

3816

02:53:28,309 --> 02:53:25,140

stole the tr-3b video

3817

02:53:31,490 --> 02:53:28,319

uh no I never said that I said that the

3818

02:53:34,309 --> 02:53:31,500

original content creator who created the

3819

02:53:37,730 --> 02:53:34,319

tr3b video they stole and perpetrated a

3820

02:53:39,889 --> 02:53:37,740

hoax with said they stole it so the

3821

02:53:42,230 --> 02:53:39,899

person who created the video said they

3822

02:53:43,910 --> 02:53:42,240

stole the video from him that's what I

3823

02:53:47,690 --> 02:53:43,920

reported and that's an accurate

3824

02:53:49,429 --> 02:53:47,700

statement so Rich lied and said that I

3825

02:53:51,650 --> 02:53:49,439

said they stole the video I didn't say

3826
02:53:54,170 --> 02:53:51,660
they stole the video the guy who made

3827
02:53:59,030 --> 02:53:54,180
the video said they stole the video and

3828
02:54:01,790 --> 02:53:59,040
it's written and spoken in his video he

3829
02:54:04,670 --> 02:54:01,800
said they stole my video they don't have

3830
02:54:07,790 --> 02:54:04,680
permission to use my video they stole it

3831
02:54:10,610 --> 02:54:07,800
then they lied and that hoax and said

3832
02:54:13,309 --> 02:54:10,620
that they were getting GPS location data

3833
02:54:15,650 --> 02:54:13,319
and multiple sources it was one source

3834
02:54:17,750 --> 02:54:15,660
the guy they stole the video from who

3835
02:54:19,309 --> 02:54:17,760
said they stole the video that's lie

3836
02:54:22,550 --> 02:54:19,319
number four that Richie told his

3837
02:54:24,650 --> 02:54:22,560
audience number five he lied and said if

3838
02:54:28,750 --> 02:54:24,660

you hang out with hoaxers you must be a

3839

02:54:33,110 --> 02:54:28,760

hoaxer too and I have the original

3840

02:54:35,150 --> 02:54:33,120

uh Twitter direct messages

3841

02:54:37,610 --> 02:54:35,160

and I could prove that he lied there as

3842

02:54:39,469 --> 02:54:37,620

well I never said that again he keeps

3843

02:54:41,929 --> 02:54:39,479

misinterpreting things or twisting

3844

02:54:44,510 --> 02:54:41,939

things to fit his narrative that's not

3845

02:54:45,830 --> 02:54:44,520

how this works rich I have the receipts

3846

02:54:47,929 --> 02:54:45,840

you can't get to your old Twitter

3847

02:54:49,790 --> 02:54:47,939

account didn't you get stamped off of

3848

02:54:52,370 --> 02:54:49,800

Twitter for making fun of random trans

3849

02:54:54,769 --> 02:54:52,380

people for no reason right you can't get

3850

02:54:57,050 --> 02:54:54,779

in your Twitter account I can and I have

3851
02:54:59,870 --> 02:54:57,060
the screenshots of the direct messages

3852
02:55:02,630 --> 02:54:59,880
and here's what I said

3853
02:55:05,030 --> 02:55:02,640
quote if you work for third phase you

3854
02:55:07,849 --> 02:55:05,040
will have no credibility as a serious

3855
02:55:09,650 --> 02:55:07,859
UFO researcher no one will trust you

3856
02:55:12,950 --> 02:55:09,660
while you are working for the biggest

3857
02:55:14,690 --> 02:55:12,960
hoaxers in the UFO business

3858
02:55:17,210 --> 02:55:14,700
that's what I said

3859
02:55:19,130 --> 02:55:17,220
so again he twists things there's lie

3860
02:55:21,469 --> 02:55:19,140
number five and I have the receipts I

3861
02:55:23,690 --> 02:55:21,479
can prove what I said I didn't say what

3862
02:55:26,389 --> 02:55:23,700
he said I said and he keeps doing this

3863
02:55:28,969 --> 02:55:26,399

he keeps making this making me the bad

3864

02:55:30,889 --> 02:55:28,979

guy oh Steve said he's trying to tell me

3865

02:55:34,030 --> 02:55:30,899

who I could be friends with I never said

3866

02:55:37,250 --> 02:55:34,040

that how does he not know or understand

3867

02:55:39,889 --> 02:55:37,260

that maybe

3868

02:55:41,570 --> 02:55:39,899

I did the right thing the thing a real

3869

02:55:43,849 --> 02:55:41,580

friend should do and tell you the truth

3870

02:55:46,370 --> 02:55:43,859

I told him the truth if he works for

3871

02:55:50,090 --> 02:55:46,380

them he will have no credibility as a

3872

02:55:51,769 --> 02:55:50,100

serious researcher or UFO guy because

3873

02:55:54,230 --> 02:55:51,779

they're a joke they're a garbage

3874

02:55:55,670 --> 02:55:54,240

peddling joke I never said he shouldn't

3875

02:55:57,889 --> 02:55:55,680

be friends with them I don't tell people

3876

02:56:00,650 --> 02:55:57,899

who they should be friends with period

3877

02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,660

ever you know I don't care who you're

3878

02:56:05,570 --> 02:56:02,640

friends with but who you work with

3879

02:56:08,690 --> 02:56:05,580

reflects on your work so him working for

3880

02:56:10,910 --> 02:56:08,700

the biggest hoax UFO fraud channel in

3881

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:10,920

existence is going to damage his

3882

02:56:20,750 --> 02:56:18,050

oh that was number five I'm sorry

3883

02:56:23,269 --> 02:56:20,760

uh number six he lied and click baited

3884

02:56:25,429 --> 02:56:23,279

people putting my name in his show title

3885

02:56:30,769 --> 02:56:25,439

saying I was a hoaxer

3886

02:56:33,230 --> 02:56:30,779

yeah yeah it's great uh he he

3887

02:56:35,389 --> 02:56:33,240

I have it here somewhere

3888

02:56:38,510 --> 02:56:35,399

let me see if I can't share it this one

3889

02:56:40,130 --> 02:56:38,520

if I had this stuff handy I would I

3890

02:56:43,429 --> 02:56:40,140

would show it so

3891

02:56:48,469 --> 02:56:43,439

uh oh wait a minute here

3892

02:56:54,530 --> 02:56:51,110

so you know this is how ridiculous it's

3893

02:56:57,290 --> 02:56:54,540

getting that there's 35 lies that this

3894

02:57:00,410 --> 02:56:57,300

man has told and I have the proof of

3895

02:57:03,530 --> 02:57:00,420

every time he lied all 35 times

3896

02:57:06,170 --> 02:57:03,540

you know and meanwhile I'm still the bad

3897

02:57:09,050 --> 02:57:06,180

guy somehow right I'm still the bad guy

3898

02:57:11,510 --> 02:57:09,060

somehow and and he's calling me a liar

3899

02:57:13,370 --> 02:57:11,520

with absolutely no evidence absolutely

3900

02:57:16,190 --> 02:57:13,380

no proof

3901
02:57:20,450 --> 02:57:18,530
so here's one of the show titles goofan

3902
02:57:23,750 --> 02:57:20,460
is live review of skin rocker Ranch

3903
02:57:27,410 --> 02:57:23,760
season 3 episode 4 UFO vortexes true

3904
02:57:30,170 --> 02:57:27,420
Seekers is a hoaxer what what did I hoax

3905
02:57:31,849 --> 02:57:30,180
Rich do you have evidence or proof that

3906
02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:31,859
I ever hoaxed anything

3907
02:57:36,410 --> 02:57:34,319
what did I hoax rich

3908
02:57:38,269 --> 02:57:36,420
what did I hoax

3909
02:57:40,309 --> 02:57:38,279
you have evidence that I hoax things

3910
02:57:43,550 --> 02:57:40,319
right

3911
02:57:46,969 --> 02:57:43,560
or did you do this maliciously to damage

3912
02:57:48,590 --> 02:57:46,979
my reputation and muddy the waters while

3913
02:57:52,370 --> 02:57:48,600

you're getting caught working for the

3914

02:57:56,090 --> 02:57:52,380

biggest fraud channel in existence

3915

02:57:58,309 --> 02:57:56,100

did you do this with malicious intent

3916

02:58:00,469 --> 02:57:58,319

most people would say you did since

3917

02:58:04,250 --> 02:58:00,479

there is no evidence that I ever hoaxed

3918

02:58:07,550 --> 02:58:04,260

anything prove it he can't he won't

3919

02:58:10,610 --> 02:58:07,560

and by the way he is profiting from my

3920

02:58:12,290 --> 02:58:10,620

show name unfairly here because you know

3921

02:58:13,730 --> 02:58:12,300

how many people clicked on this video to

3922

02:58:16,070 --> 02:58:13,740

see what I host

3923

02:58:19,070 --> 02:58:16,080

and guess what he didn't show any

3924

02:58:21,590 --> 02:58:19,080

anything he didn't do anything that was

3925

02:58:25,730 --> 02:58:21,600

just click bait garbage

3926
02:58:28,250 --> 02:58:25,740
clickbait so that people so he could use

3927
02:58:30,170 --> 02:58:28,260
my reputation to get people to click on

3928
02:58:33,170 --> 02:58:30,180
the video to see what I did I didn't do

3929
02:58:35,450 --> 02:58:33,180
anything he just made it up

3930
02:58:36,889 --> 02:58:35,460
that's lie number hold on I'm losing

3931
02:58:39,710 --> 02:58:36,899
track here there's so many lies from

3932
02:58:45,710 --> 02:58:42,530
oh man

3933
02:58:47,330 --> 02:58:45,720
all right back to 35 lies where are we

3934
02:58:49,309 --> 02:58:47,340
at I'm getting lost all right number

3935
02:58:51,590 --> 02:58:49,319
seven he lied and said I did a terrible

3936
02:58:54,710 --> 02:58:51,600
job of interviewing Richard Doty because

3937
02:58:57,349 --> 02:58:54,720
I didn't ask him about the benowitz case

3938
02:59:01,070 --> 02:58:57,359

um you can search our YouTube channel

3939

02:59:03,469 --> 02:59:01,080

here and see that I did ask Richard Doty

3940

02:59:05,870 --> 02:59:03,479

an extensive amount of questions about

3941

02:59:08,210 --> 02:59:05,880

that whole situation really Preston more

3942

02:59:11,150 --> 02:59:08,220

than anybody I've ever heard press him

3943

02:59:14,690 --> 02:59:11,160

about the benowitz case and by the way

3944

02:59:16,550 --> 02:59:14,700

I interviewed Richard Doty because I was

3945

02:59:19,610 --> 02:59:16,560

working on a book that included

3946

02:59:22,190 --> 02:59:19,620

information about Richard Doty who by

3947

02:59:24,410 --> 02:59:22,200

the way his uncle and him and his father

3948

02:59:25,730 --> 02:59:24,420

and him have all been involved in the

3949

02:59:27,950 --> 02:59:25,740

UFO file

3950

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:27,960

so whether you think he's a hoaxer or

3951

02:59:33,290 --> 02:59:29,520

not that's another lie but I didn't have

3952

02:59:37,550 --> 02:59:33,300

enough room here you know he says I hoax

3953

02:59:40,250 --> 02:59:37,560

I host hoaxers right no I hosted Richard

3954

02:59:42,110 --> 02:59:40,260

Doty uh because I was working on a

3955

02:59:43,429 --> 02:59:42,120

project with him but he lied and said I

3956

02:59:45,170 --> 02:59:43,439

did a terrible job of interviewing

3957

02:59:48,110 --> 02:59:45,180

Richard Doty because I didn't ask him

3958

02:59:51,530 --> 02:59:48,120

about the benewitz case and yes I did

3959

02:59:54,349 --> 02:59:51,540

he is always misinformed this guy is the

3960

02:59:56,929 --> 02:59:54,359

king of putting his mouth in gear before

3961

02:59:59,570 --> 02:59:56,939

he has facts in hand anybody can search

3962

03:00:01,910 --> 02:59:59,580

my channel for Richard Doty and see the

3963

03:00:05,210 --> 03:00:01,920

original interview that I did with him

3964

03:00:07,790 --> 03:00:05,220

where I asked him extensively more than

3965

03:00:09,950 --> 03:00:07,800

I think any other interview ever pressed

3966

03:00:12,170 --> 03:00:09,960

him or pushed him about the benowitz

3967

03:00:13,849 --> 03:00:12,180

case I even asked him you know if he

3968

03:00:15,950 --> 03:00:13,859

felt bad or if he would have done things

3969

03:00:18,769 --> 03:00:15,960

differently you know

3970

03:00:21,410 --> 03:00:18,779

nobody's ever asked him that I did so

3971

03:00:23,269 --> 03:00:21,420

this guy Richie Grifton is lying to

3972

03:00:25,130 --> 03:00:23,279

everybody telling everybody I'm hosting

3973

03:00:27,469 --> 03:00:25,140

hoaxers and I did a terrible job of

3974

03:00:29,870 --> 03:00:27,479

interviewing this guy I was interviewing

3975

03:00:31,910 --> 03:00:29,880

him because I'm was researching a book

3976

03:00:34,370 --> 03:00:31,920

originally by the way

3977

03:00:37,370 --> 03:00:34,380

and another time he just popped on with

3978

03:00:40,010 --> 03:00:37,380

Eric you know for a few minutes

3979

03:00:43,190 --> 03:00:40,020

uh that wasn't my me interviewing him

3980

03:00:44,809 --> 03:00:43,200

that was him popping on live on the show

3981

03:00:48,290 --> 03:00:44,819

for five minutes

3982

03:00:49,910 --> 03:00:48,300

so again Twisted facts he lied and said

3983

03:00:52,309 --> 03:00:49,920

I did a terrible job and that I didn't

3984

03:00:54,830 --> 03:00:52,319

ask him about the benowitz case it's

3985

03:00:57,590 --> 03:00:54,840

verifiably proven that I did ask him

3986

03:00:59,510 --> 03:00:57,600

about the Benoist case you dummy lie

3987

03:01:02,630 --> 03:00:59,520

number eight lied and said I host

3988

03:01:05,510 --> 03:01:02,640

hoaxers because I interviewed Anjali

3989

03:01:07,670 --> 03:01:05,520

again he doesn't have facts in hand

3990

03:01:10,490 --> 03:01:07,680

before putting mouth and gear do you

3991

03:01:14,809 --> 03:01:10,500

know why everybody now knows

3992

03:01:18,170 --> 03:01:14,819

that Anjali manufactured or made up her

3993

03:01:20,389 --> 03:01:18,180

entire original story it's because of me

3994

03:01:22,670 --> 03:01:20,399

it's because of the work that we did on

3995

03:01:24,830 --> 03:01:22,680

the whole Anjali case we worked that

3996

03:01:26,870 --> 03:01:24,840

case from the beginning of the case to

3997

03:01:28,849 --> 03:01:26,880

the end of it well what I thought was

3998

03:01:30,410 --> 03:01:28,859

the end of it now she's got a guy a TV

3999

03:01:33,110 --> 03:01:30,420

show Deal

4000

03:01:35,090 --> 03:01:33,120

even after her entire original story got

4001
03:01:38,090 --> 03:01:35,100
busted as being completely and totally

4002
03:01:40,070 --> 03:01:38,100
fake and made up but I stand by all the

4003
03:01:41,570 --> 03:01:40,080
work that we did with the Angelique case

4004
03:01:50,030 --> 03:01:41,580
did you

4005
03:01:53,210 --> 03:01:50,040
find out that she lied and made up the

4006
03:01:57,050 --> 03:01:53,220
whole story no I did that with the help

4007
03:01:58,450 --> 03:01:57,060
of James A Conrad and Charlie Weiser and

4008
03:02:02,210 --> 03:01:58,460
a few others maybe

4009
03:02:04,610 --> 03:02:02,220
but we did that work here so I stand by

4010
03:02:06,830 --> 03:02:04,620
interviewing Anjali because our quest

4011
03:02:10,730 --> 03:02:06,840
with Anjali was to get to the truth of

4012
03:02:12,410 --> 03:02:10,740
her story and we did he's never done a

4013
03:02:16,370 --> 03:02:12,420

case from beginning to end like that

4014

03:02:19,309 --> 03:02:16,380

because he is a lazy slob that can't

4015

03:02:20,750 --> 03:02:19,319

work for a living so what does he do he

4016

03:02:23,750 --> 03:02:20,760

goes on the internet and lies about

4017

03:02:26,150 --> 03:02:23,760

people so that's number eight and

4018

03:02:28,910 --> 03:02:26,160

there's proof

4019

03:02:31,730 --> 03:02:28,920

that we did great work go look at the

4020

03:02:33,469 --> 03:02:31,740

comments people know that we

4021

03:02:35,990 --> 03:02:33,479

investigated that case from the

4022

03:02:38,510 --> 03:02:36,000

beginning of it to the end of it and the

4023

03:02:40,910 --> 03:02:38,520

reason that you know she's a hoaxer is

4024

03:02:43,370 --> 03:02:40,920

because of our work you dummy do you see

4025

03:02:46,070 --> 03:02:43,380

how that works you wouldn't know she was

4026

03:02:49,910 --> 03:02:46,080

a hoaxer unless we did that total whole

4027

03:02:58,010 --> 03:02:53,210

but he's gonna try to disparage me so he

4028

03:03:03,230 --> 03:03:01,010

number nine he lied and made excuses for

4029

03:03:06,710 --> 03:03:03,240

third phase of moon stealing a joke fake

4030

03:03:09,349 --> 03:03:06,720

tr3b video from another content creator

4031

03:03:12,170 --> 03:03:09,359

claiming Jaime musan gave him that

4032

03:03:14,450 --> 03:03:12,180

uh no the original content creator said

4033

03:03:16,490 --> 03:03:14,460

you stole it and in that hoaxed video

4034

03:03:17,990 --> 03:03:16,500

third phase of moon claimed they had

4035

03:03:20,570 --> 03:03:18,000

multiple sources and they were getting

4036

03:03:23,150 --> 03:03:20,580

GPS data location and they even showed a

4037

03:03:25,849 --> 03:03:23,160

phone with a GPS on it and the whole

4038

03:03:29,210 --> 03:03:25,859

video was stolen from another content

4039

03:03:31,730 --> 03:03:29,220

creator so he lied to you again

4040

03:03:34,190 --> 03:03:31,740

does his audience just love to be lied

4041

03:03:36,050 --> 03:03:34,200

to number 11 he lied instead of third

4042

03:03:38,210 --> 03:03:36,060

phase have been hoaxing anything these

4043

03:03:40,389 --> 03:03:38,220

past few years he could not associate

4044

03:03:43,910 --> 03:03:40,399

with them well

4045

03:03:46,730 --> 03:03:43,920

we've proven that they have hoaxed

4046

03:03:49,370 --> 03:03:46,740

things recently in the past year

4047

03:03:52,490 --> 03:03:49,380

is he still associating with them great

4048

03:03:56,269 --> 03:03:52,500

so he lied again

4049

03:03:57,950 --> 03:03:56,279

he lied again number 11 lied and said if

4050

03:03:59,150 --> 03:03:57,960

third face had been hoaxing anything for

4051

03:04:02,750 --> 03:03:59,160

the past few years he could not

4052

03:04:05,809 --> 03:04:02,760

associate with them just the

4053

03:04:07,730 --> 03:04:05,819

Peppers ghost illusion where we have the

4054

03:04:10,309 --> 03:04:07,740

private messages where you rich were

4055

03:04:12,769 --> 03:04:10,319

told it was a fake video and then third

4056

03:04:14,690 --> 03:04:12,779

face put it up claiming it may be a

4057

03:04:17,450 --> 03:04:14,700

spaceship right

4058

03:04:20,870 --> 03:04:17,460

or a craft when they knew it was fake

4059

03:04:23,990 --> 03:04:20,880

that's a hoax Rich that means that they

4060

03:04:27,110 --> 03:04:24,000

did hope something recently in the past

4061

03:04:30,469 --> 03:04:27,120

few years right oh wait we skipped one

4062

03:04:33,290 --> 03:04:30,479

we're on 11. let me go back to 10.

4063

03:04:35,030 --> 03:04:33,300

he lied and said UFO proof who fake

4064

03:04:38,330 --> 03:04:35,040

terminal cancer is suddenly credible

4065

03:04:41,330 --> 03:04:38,340

after calling him out previously so this

4066

03:04:43,070 --> 03:04:41,340

man UFO proof he faked terminal cancer

4067

03:04:44,389 --> 03:04:43,080

because he was a drug addict and he

4068

03:04:46,030 --> 03:04:44,399

wanted drug money

4069

03:04:48,950 --> 03:04:46,040

and he would beg people for money

4070

03:04:52,010 --> 03:04:48,960

pretending to have terminal brain cancer

4071

03:04:53,870 --> 03:04:52,020

so his community got together not

4072

03:04:57,110 --> 03:04:53,880

knowing that he was a drug addict liar

4073

03:05:00,410 --> 03:04:57,120

and had a cancer benefit for him

4074

03:05:02,990 --> 03:05:00,420

and what did that man UFO proof do he

4075

03:05:05,750 --> 03:05:03,000

stole gift certificate cards from his

4076
03:05:08,150 --> 03:05:05,760
own cancer benefit and then he skipped

4077
03:05:10,490 --> 03:05:08,160
town after he stole all the money

4078
03:05:13,429 --> 03:05:10,500
and by the way that man is a criminal

4079
03:05:16,670 --> 03:05:13,439
now on the run from

4080
03:05:17,929 --> 03:05:16,680
several I believe criminal warrants for

4081
03:05:23,929 --> 03:05:17,939
his arrest

4082
03:05:29,570 --> 03:05:26,929
he said suddenly that that guy was

4083
03:05:31,849 --> 03:05:29,580
credible and he previously put him on

4084
03:05:34,550 --> 03:05:31,859
blast for faking brain cancer

4085
03:05:36,110 --> 03:05:34,560
suddenly he has a story that third phase

4086
03:05:38,809 --> 03:05:36,120
of moon in him can make some money from

4087
03:05:42,769 --> 03:05:38,819
and suddenly that guy's okay that's a

4088
03:05:44,210 --> 03:05:42,779

lie number 10 11 we covered uh lied

4089

03:05:46,130 --> 03:05:44,220

instead of third phase I've been hoaxing

4090

03:05:48,590 --> 03:05:46,140

anything these past few years he could

4091

03:05:51,170 --> 03:05:48,600

not associate with them number 12 he

4092

03:05:53,450 --> 03:05:51,180

lied and said I started all of this and

4093

03:05:55,490 --> 03:05:53,460

here's where it gets good because we

4094

03:05:58,610 --> 03:05:55,500

have the dates and we have the timeline

4095

03:06:00,650 --> 03:05:58,620

I went on alien scientist show on I

4096

03:06:02,690 --> 03:06:00,660

believe it was May 19th and I got in an

4097

03:06:05,690 --> 03:06:02,700

argument with third phase of moon

4098

03:06:08,150 --> 03:06:05,700

uh the very next day I believe May 20th

4099

03:06:09,950 --> 03:06:08,160

and May 21st Rich put me on blast call

4100

03:06:11,929 --> 03:06:09,960

me all kinds of [h__h] because I was so

4101

03:06:14,389 --> 03:06:11,939

rude the third phase of moon

4102

03:06:16,130 --> 03:06:14,399

and and then all of this started next

4103

03:06:18,290 --> 03:06:16,140

thing I know he's telling people I have

4104

03:06:20,990 --> 03:06:18,300

pedo friends that make me a pedophile

4105

03:06:25,070 --> 03:06:21,000

he's attacking my wife he's attacking my

4106

03:06:27,469 --> 03:06:25,080

children my family my show my paralyzed

4107

03:06:31,490 --> 03:06:27,479

eye making fun of my disability he

4108

03:06:34,010 --> 03:06:31,500

started all of this and even look I'll

4109

03:06:36,469 --> 03:06:34,020

accept responsibility for doing this

4110

03:06:38,630 --> 03:06:36,479

if he wants to say I started this maybe

4111

03:06:40,490 --> 03:06:38,640

that's an accurate statement I don't

4112

03:06:43,070 --> 03:06:40,500

think it is but

4113

03:06:44,990 --> 03:06:43,080

I started what what did I start Rich

4114

03:06:47,269 --> 03:06:45,000

telling people the truth about third

4115

03:06:49,790 --> 03:06:47,279

phase of Moon while you were lying about

4116

03:06:53,269 --> 03:06:49,800

them well you were lying trying to cover

4117

03:06:55,130 --> 03:06:53,279

up all their fakery fraudery and Bs

4118

03:06:57,710 --> 03:06:55,140

I was telling people the truth is that

4119

03:06:59,690 --> 03:06:57,720

that's what started this that and

4120

03:07:02,330 --> 03:06:59,700

lashing out at third phase of moon I

4121

03:07:04,309 --> 03:07:02,340

just had enough I never I was on I got

4122

03:07:06,410 --> 03:07:04,319

on a show with alien scientist and they

4123

03:07:07,610 --> 03:07:06,420

came on and I said I might never get

4124

03:07:09,469 --> 03:07:07,620

this chance again I'm going to tell them

4125

03:07:11,750 --> 03:07:09,479

what I really think about them and I did

4126
03:07:13,730 --> 03:07:11,760
next thing I know I'm being put on blast

4127
03:07:16,309 --> 03:07:13,740
and Rich starts all of these attacks

4128
03:07:18,110 --> 03:07:16,319
against me and I'm suddenly the devil up

4129
03:07:20,870 --> 03:07:18,120
until then he was stealing content from

4130
03:07:23,990 --> 03:07:20,880
me every chance he got right well with

4131
03:07:26,090 --> 03:07:24,000
permission I told him he could right so

4132
03:07:27,950 --> 03:07:26,100
I was his best friend while he was

4133
03:07:29,630 --> 03:07:27,960
sucking all content that he could play

4134
03:07:31,429 --> 03:07:29,640
and by the way

4135
03:07:32,929 --> 03:07:31,439
when he played most of my stuff it

4136
03:07:35,570 --> 03:07:32,939
wasn't in fair use he just played my

4137
03:07:38,030 --> 03:07:35,580
stuff you know but I let him I didn't

4138
03:07:41,570 --> 03:07:38,040

care so he lied number 12 and said I

4139

03:07:44,330 --> 03:07:41,580

started all this no I didn't he did

4140

03:07:46,910 --> 03:07:44,340

number 13.

4141

03:07:49,250 --> 03:07:46,920

he lied and said my wife was a dancer

4142

03:07:51,050 --> 03:07:49,260

with the big jugs in my intro I mean

4143

03:07:53,450 --> 03:07:51,060

that's a little stupid thing but why is

4144

03:07:56,269 --> 03:07:53,460

he talking about my wife dancing in my

4145

03:07:58,849 --> 03:07:56,279

intro or my wife's big jugs by the way

4146

03:08:02,389 --> 03:07:58,859

my wife's like a b cup so he got the

4147

03:08:04,429 --> 03:08:02,399

wrong girl uh he lied and said my wife

4148

03:08:06,769 --> 03:08:04,439

was a dancer with big jugs in my intro

4149

03:08:09,110 --> 03:08:06,779

no that's not the case it's those girls

4150

03:08:11,570 --> 03:08:09,120

are from a green screen collection that

4151
03:08:12,950 --> 03:08:11,580
you buy as a producer you know when

4152
03:08:14,809 --> 03:08:12,960
you're a video producer you could buy

4153
03:08:16,670 --> 03:08:14,819
collections of videos that you could use

4154
03:08:19,250 --> 03:08:16,680
in your Productions that's what that

4155
03:08:22,849 --> 03:08:19,260
came from my wife was not a dancer big

4156
03:08:24,230 --> 03:08:22,859
jugs or otherwise in my intros then I

4157
03:08:26,389 --> 03:08:24,240
forgot this one

4158
03:08:28,969 --> 03:08:26,399
uh again we're running at it I ran out

4159
03:08:30,469 --> 03:08:28,979
of space he also lied and said I bought

4160
03:08:32,450 --> 03:08:30,479
my wife

4161
03:08:34,790 --> 03:08:32,460
breast implants

4162
03:08:36,710 --> 03:08:34,800
again she's still a b cup so I guess I

4163
03:08:39,410 --> 03:08:36,720

got jipped on the breast implants that I

4164

03:08:42,050 --> 03:08:39,420

bought you idiot and why is he talking

4165

03:08:45,769 --> 03:08:42,060

about my wife's breasts on his live show

4166

03:08:47,269 --> 03:08:45,779

anyway right is that appropriate no he's

4167

03:08:53,690 --> 03:08:47,279

a slime ball

4168

03:08:55,610 --> 03:08:53,700

13 right we're up to 36 now maybe 37

4169

03:08:58,190 --> 03:08:55,620

because as I'm going through this I'm

4170

03:09:00,830 --> 03:08:58,200

remembering more why would he be lying

4171

03:09:04,070 --> 03:09:00,840

about my wife to his audience while he's

4172

03:09:06,290 --> 03:09:04,080

collecting super chats but he did I mean

4173

03:09:07,730 --> 03:09:06,300

what I got to do post a picture of my

4174

03:09:10,250 --> 03:09:07,740

wife's tits to prove I didn't buy her

4175

03:09:13,250 --> 03:09:10,260

breast implants I mean the ladies here

4176

03:09:15,590 --> 03:09:13,260

will testify you don't buy b cups I

4177

03:09:17,690 --> 03:09:15,600

don't think so I mean I don't know I've

4178

03:09:19,969 --> 03:09:17,700

never looked into purchasing breasts but

4179

03:09:21,410 --> 03:09:19,979

I would think you're gonna go D cups or

4180

03:09:25,250 --> 03:09:21,420

better right if you're going to pay for

4181

03:09:27,710 --> 03:09:25,260

them and by the way my wife is beautiful

4182

03:09:29,870 --> 03:09:27,720

and wonderful just the way she is I

4183

03:09:31,849 --> 03:09:29,880

would never even suggest that she get

4184

03:09:33,950 --> 03:09:31,859

any work done she's a beautiful woman

4185

03:09:37,190 --> 03:09:33,960

blonde hair blue-eyed gorgeous my

4186

03:09:39,349 --> 03:09:37,200

children are gorgeous thanks to her

4187

03:09:40,790 --> 03:09:39,359

why would you say that on your show why

4188

03:09:43,730 --> 03:09:40,800

would you lie to your audience about

4189

03:09:47,330 --> 03:09:43,740

something so trivial so stupid and so

4190

03:09:49,070 --> 03:09:47,340

slimy right because he's trying to make

4191

03:09:51,590 --> 03:09:49,080

me look bad like I'm some kind of

4192

03:09:53,690 --> 03:09:51,600

terrible husband like hey [h__h]

4193

03:09:55,550 --> 03:09:53,700

get on that pole and dance I need an

4194

03:09:58,429 --> 03:09:55,560

intro for my show get on that pole of

4195

03:10:00,050 --> 03:09:58,439

dance [h__h] my wife would murder me if I

4196

03:10:02,510 --> 03:10:00,060

try to do that but that's what he's

4197

03:10:04,610 --> 03:10:02,520

trying to do he's trying to disparage me

4198

03:10:07,190 --> 03:10:04,620

and make me look like a bad person here

4199

03:10:09,889 --> 03:10:07,200

because he has no defense can't attack

4200

03:10:12,889 --> 03:10:09,899

the evidence two out four hours and 24

4201
03:10:14,750 --> 03:10:12,899
minutes of it so he's gonna attack me

4202
03:10:16,670 --> 03:10:14,760
and then when he runs out of lies about

4203
03:10:19,849 --> 03:10:16,680
me he starts telling lies about my wife

4204
03:10:23,330 --> 03:10:19,859
that is neither acceptable appropriate

4205
03:10:24,469 --> 03:10:23,340
or what a real man does that's what a

4206
03:10:27,769 --> 03:10:24,479
slimy

4207
03:10:29,750 --> 03:10:27,779
idiot does attack a woman she doesn't

4208
03:10:32,210 --> 03:10:29,760
know you she has nothing to do with this

4209
03:10:35,030 --> 03:10:32,220
why are you attacking my wife why are

4210
03:10:39,469 --> 03:10:35,040
you attacking a woman that doesn't even

4211
03:10:41,929 --> 03:10:39,479
know who you are or care who you are

4212
03:10:44,809 --> 03:10:41,939
all right

4213
03:10:47,990 --> 03:10:44,819

number 14 he lied and said I met my wife

4214

03:10:49,969 --> 03:10:48,000

in a strip strip club making fun of my

4215

03:10:53,090 --> 03:10:49,979

wife somehow who has nothing to do with

4216

03:10:54,650 --> 03:10:53,100

this again no do I have to bring like

4217

03:10:57,650 --> 03:10:54,660

the mutual friend

4218

03:10:59,870 --> 03:10:57,660

because I can who introduce my wife and

4219

03:11:01,550 --> 03:10:59,880

I a mutual friend introduced us and she

4220

03:11:02,809 --> 03:11:01,560

came to my house one night when I was

4221

03:11:04,730 --> 03:11:02,819

having a party

4222

03:11:06,650 --> 03:11:04,740

that's where I met my wife

4223

03:11:09,830 --> 03:11:06,660

not in a strip club but even if I did

4224

03:11:11,510 --> 03:11:09,840

who cares but again he's trying to make

4225

03:11:13,610 --> 03:11:11,520

my wife out to be some kind of [h__h] or

4226
03:11:15,050 --> 03:11:13,620
something like why would you do that to

4227
03:11:18,590 --> 03:11:15,060
somebody

4228
03:11:21,170 --> 03:11:18,600
because he is a bitter angry little man

4229
03:11:25,190 --> 03:11:21,180
and a woman hater who couldn't make his

4230
03:11:27,590 --> 03:11:25,200
wife come so she left right why would he

4231
03:11:29,990 --> 03:11:27,600
say my wife was a stripper with no

4232
03:11:32,510 --> 03:11:30,000
evidence no proof and by the way no

4233
03:11:34,309 --> 03:11:32,520
she's not no she never was but even if

4234
03:11:37,429 --> 03:11:34,319
she was who cares what does that have to

4235
03:11:39,110 --> 03:11:37,439
do with four hours and 24 minutes of

4236
03:11:41,809 --> 03:11:39,120
evidence that third face fake things

4237
03:11:44,330 --> 03:11:41,819
constantly in the past five years Rich

4238
03:11:47,750 --> 03:11:44,340

yeah in the past five years yeah in the

4239

03:11:49,790 --> 03:11:47,760

past three years and yeah on purpose 15

4240

03:11:51,969 --> 03:11:49,800

he lied and told people I was begging

4241

03:11:54,889 --> 03:11:51,979

for money for my son for a Playstation

4242

03:11:58,370 --> 03:11:54,899

again he's attacking my children here

4243

03:12:00,469 --> 03:11:58,380

and he's lying to his audience I posted

4244

03:12:02,090 --> 03:12:00,479

previously I could dig it out again the

4245

03:12:03,950 --> 03:12:02,100

receipt from the PlayStation which I

4246

03:12:05,870 --> 03:12:03,960

bought my wife had purchased months

4247

03:12:07,730 --> 03:12:05,880

before I ever mentioned it on my show

4248

03:12:10,070 --> 03:12:07,740

and all I mentioned on my show is how

4249

03:12:11,809 --> 03:12:10,080

expensive children's gifts have gotten

4250

03:12:14,030 --> 03:12:11,819

because I was thinking about if I asked

4251
03:12:16,849 --> 03:12:14,040
my dad for a 500 gift I'd probably get a

4252
03:12:19,130 --> 03:12:16,859
smack right but my son he's like yeah I

4253
03:12:21,349 --> 03:12:19,140
need a PlayStation 5 and my wife got it

4254
03:12:23,450 --> 03:12:21,359
for him probably a month before I

4255
03:12:25,730 --> 03:12:23,460
mentioned it on my show

4256
03:12:27,650 --> 03:12:25,740
and by the way I have the clip of where

4257
03:12:29,269 --> 03:12:27,660
I mentioned it on my show and I have the

4258
03:12:30,650 --> 03:12:29,279
receipt from the PlayStation which I've

4259
03:12:33,410 --> 03:12:30,660
showed previously

4260
03:12:35,210 --> 03:12:33,420
right he lied and told people I was

4261
03:12:37,550 --> 03:12:35,220
begging for money to buy my son a

4262
03:12:40,730 --> 03:12:37,560
PlayStation that's a lie and he's

4263
03:12:43,849 --> 03:12:40,740

collecting money while he's lying about

4264

03:12:46,190 --> 03:12:43,859

me and my family again an attempt to

4265

03:12:49,490 --> 03:12:46,200

disparage me and damage my reputation

4266

03:12:51,290 --> 03:12:49,500

16. he lied and said third phase of moon

4267

03:12:53,690 --> 03:12:51,300

hasn't hoaxed anything in the past five

4268

03:12:56,570 --> 03:12:53,700

years not gonna waste any time we caught

4269

03:12:58,969 --> 03:12:56,580

him hoaxing something last year rich 17

4270

03:13:01,010 --> 03:12:58,979

this is when he you know when we got him

4271

03:13:03,110 --> 03:13:01,020

on the five-year thing and he realized

4272

03:13:05,210 --> 03:13:03,120

oh [h__h] they got him with stuff in the

4273

03:13:07,070 --> 03:13:05,220

past five years he moved the goal post

4274

03:13:09,769 --> 03:13:07,080

and said well they haven't hoaxed

4275

03:13:12,650 --> 03:13:09,779

anything in the past three years

4276
03:13:14,870 --> 03:13:12,660
and yeah yeah they did because we got

4277
03:13:16,969 --> 03:13:14,880
one from last year Rich that proves they

4278
03:13:22,510 --> 03:13:16,979
hooked something last year

4279
03:13:27,769 --> 03:13:24,290
17.

4280
03:13:33,830 --> 03:13:30,230
he lied and said third phase doesn't use

4281
03:13:40,550 --> 03:13:36,530
well those messages that we shared here

4282
03:13:42,889 --> 03:13:40,560
prove that you knew rich rich knew that

4283
03:13:45,349 --> 03:13:42,899
third phase of moon gets messages from

4284
03:13:47,690 --> 03:13:45,359
people who send them a fake video tell

4285
03:13:50,210 --> 03:13:47,700
them how they faked it you know

4286
03:13:52,550 --> 03:13:50,220
bike tail lights red

4287
03:13:55,429 --> 03:13:52,560
taped to a stick film through a glass

4288
03:13:57,710 --> 03:13:55,439

panel right

4289

03:13:59,929 --> 03:13:57,720

somebody sent them a completely fake

4290

03:14:02,510 --> 03:13:59,939

video and we have the private messages

4291

03:14:05,510 --> 03:14:02,520

of that person telling ritual about it

4292

03:14:08,450 --> 03:14:05,520

and in those in those messages Rich

4293

03:14:10,730 --> 03:14:08,460

acknowledges that third phase told him

4294

03:14:12,590 --> 03:14:10,740

this is the guy who faked the video and

4295

03:14:13,910 --> 03:14:12,600

this is how he faked it was a pepper's

4296

03:14:15,170 --> 03:14:13,920

ghost illusion

4297

03:14:17,330 --> 03:14:15,180

right

4298

03:14:19,370 --> 03:14:17,340

and then third phase use that video

4299

03:14:22,730 --> 03:14:19,380

anyway a couple of days after those

4300

03:14:25,130 --> 03:14:22,740

messages and Rich kept his mouth shut so

4301
03:14:27,650 --> 03:14:25,140
he lied when he said third phase doesn't

4302
03:14:30,050 --> 03:14:27,660
use fake videos on purpose he knew they

4303
03:14:31,910 --> 03:14:30,060
did we have the messages to prove it and

4304
03:14:34,730 --> 03:14:31,920
by the way rich I have more messages to

4305
03:14:37,849 --> 03:14:34,740
prove it 19 he lied and claimed Anthony

4306
03:14:39,889 --> 03:14:37,859
from unidentified S4 was a dirty cop who

4307
03:14:42,650 --> 03:14:39,899
falsified reports

4308
03:14:45,170 --> 03:14:42,660
this is a big lie and again another

4309
03:14:47,030 --> 03:14:45,180
attempt to slander critics of third

4310
03:14:49,849 --> 03:14:47,040
phase and moon to damage their

4311
03:14:52,250 --> 03:14:49,859
reputation Anthony from unidentified S4

4312
03:14:53,690 --> 03:14:52,260
is a retired police officer

4313
03:14:56,450 --> 03:14:53,700

and

4314

03:14:59,809 --> 03:14:56,460

in his record Richie griffed on you

4315

03:15:02,330 --> 03:14:59,819

dummy did you call did you call where he

4316

03:15:03,769 --> 03:15:02,340

worked did you get his police records

4317

03:15:05,990 --> 03:15:03,779

did you ask

4318

03:15:07,490 --> 03:15:06,000

to see disciplinary records see how many

4319

03:15:09,410 --> 03:15:07,500

times he was disciplined as a police

4320

03:15:12,110 --> 03:15:09,420

officer

4321

03:15:14,809 --> 03:15:12,120

no you didn't you just lied through your

4322

03:15:18,769 --> 03:15:14,819

teeth and said that Anthony was a dirty

4323

03:15:21,230 --> 03:15:18,779

cop who falsified reports well much to

4324

03:15:24,469 --> 03:15:21,240

the contrary of your lie what you find

4325

03:15:26,450 --> 03:15:24,479

if you do get Anthony's records is he's

4326

03:15:29,030 --> 03:15:26,460

got all these promotions and

4327

03:15:31,730 --> 03:15:29,040

accommodations you dummy

4328

03:15:34,250 --> 03:15:31,740

there's no record of him ever falsifying

4329

03:15:35,690 --> 03:15:34,260

a report or being a dirty cop if he was

4330

03:15:38,450 --> 03:15:35,700

he would have been under investigation

4331

03:15:40,490 --> 03:15:38,460

by the internal affairs Bureau and he

4332

03:15:43,849 --> 03:15:40,500

never has been investigated by Internal

4333

03:15:45,170 --> 03:15:43,859

Affairs therefore you lied through your

4334

03:15:47,990 --> 03:15:45,180

fake teeth

4335

03:15:50,690 --> 03:15:48,000

when you said Anthony from unidentified

4336

03:15:53,389 --> 03:15:50,700

S4 was a dirty cop who falsified reports

4337

03:15:56,330 --> 03:15:53,399

you see how dangerous this is you can't

4338

03:15:59,389 --> 03:15:56,340

just say people were dirty cops that

4339

03:16:02,690 --> 03:15:59,399

falsified reports again he put his mouth

4340

03:16:04,849 --> 03:16:02,700

in gear with no facts in hand number 20

4341

03:16:06,110 --> 03:16:04,859

he lied and said I was being sued this

4342

03:16:08,389 --> 03:16:06,120

one's great

4343

03:16:10,429 --> 03:16:08,399

rich just the other day he lied and said

4344

03:16:13,550 --> 03:16:10,439

I'm being sued by Linda Moulton Hal

4345

03:16:15,469 --> 03:16:13,560

Richard Dolan and Jimmy Church

4346

03:16:17,809 --> 03:16:15,479

where'd you get that where did you get

4347

03:16:20,389 --> 03:16:17,819

that rich did you talk to Linda Moulton

4348

03:16:22,010 --> 03:16:20,399

Howe did you talk to Richard Dolan did

4349

03:16:23,990 --> 03:16:22,020

you talk to Jimmy Church

4350

03:16:27,769 --> 03:16:24,000

did they tell you that they were suing

4351

03:16:29,450 --> 03:16:27,779

me because anybody can go I live in

4352

03:16:32,330 --> 03:16:29,460

Warminster Pennsylvania go to the local

4353

03:16:33,889 --> 03:16:32,340

courthouse Rich you dummy look up the

4354

03:16:36,170 --> 03:16:33,899

local court records

4355

03:16:38,030 --> 03:16:36,180

there's no lawsuits against me

4356

03:16:39,830 --> 03:16:38,040

from Linda Moulton Howe there's no

4357

03:16:41,269 --> 03:16:39,840

lawsuits against me from Richard Dolan

4358

03:16:43,610 --> 03:16:41,279

there's no lawsuits against me from

4359

03:16:45,349 --> 03:16:43,620

Jimmy Church in fact there's no lawsuits

4360

03:16:48,349 --> 03:16:45,359

against me period

4361

03:16:50,809 --> 03:16:48,359

or my company period

4362

03:16:52,610 --> 03:16:50,819

so rich lied to his audience when he

4363

03:16:54,050 --> 03:16:52,620

told them that I was being sued by Linda

4364

03:16:57,889 --> 03:16:54,060

Moulton Howe Richard Dolan and Jimmy

4365

03:17:00,710 --> 03:16:57,899

church that is a 100 provable factually

4366

03:17:02,870 --> 03:17:00,720

inaccurate statement he lied to his

4367

03:17:05,269 --> 03:17:02,880

audience again

4368

03:17:08,750 --> 03:17:05,279

21 he lied and said gorilla gamer was

4369

03:17:12,710 --> 03:17:08,760

faking his cancer for donations

4370

03:17:17,510 --> 03:17:12,720

uh this one is 100 provably a lie

4371

03:17:19,670 --> 03:17:17,520

because uh gorilla gamer Gigi posted his

4372

03:17:21,490 --> 03:17:19,680

medical information even offering to

4373

03:17:24,650 --> 03:17:21,500

give people his doctor's phone number

4374

03:17:26,929 --> 03:17:24,660

and he authorized his doctor to let

4375

03:17:29,510 --> 03:17:26,939

people know about his diagnosis his

4376
03:17:32,450 --> 03:17:29,520
prognosis and his treatment plan for the

4377
03:17:35,330 --> 03:17:32,460
cancer he has Rich stood there

4378
03:17:37,610 --> 03:17:35,340
collecting super Chats on his show and

4379
03:17:40,490 --> 03:17:37,620
he lied multiple times

4380
03:17:44,210 --> 03:17:40,500
saying that Gigi gorilla gamer was

4381
03:17:46,190 --> 03:17:44,220
faking his cancer for donations no it's

4382
03:17:48,530 --> 03:17:46,200
verifiable you could talk to Gigi's

4383
03:17:50,870 --> 03:17:48,540
doctor he has cancer he's posted his

4384
03:17:52,910 --> 03:17:50,880
medical information including records

4385
03:17:55,309 --> 03:17:52,920
proving that he got a cancer diagnosis

4386
03:17:57,170 --> 03:17:55,319
and a cancer treatment plan why would

4387
03:17:59,690 --> 03:17:57,180
you lie about somebody faking their

4388
03:18:00,830 --> 03:17:59,700

cancer for donations and here's another

4389

03:18:03,170 --> 03:18:00,840

thing

4390

03:18:05,809 --> 03:18:03,180

Rich lied and said that Gigi was faking

4391

03:18:07,790 --> 03:18:05,819

his cancer for donations Gigi's channel

4392

03:18:10,130 --> 03:18:07,800

is not monetized

4393

03:18:12,530 --> 03:18:10,140

gorilla gamer is his channel is not

4394

03:18:14,389 --> 03:18:12,540

monetized he can't take donations he

4395

03:18:17,210 --> 03:18:14,399

doesn't have PayPal he can't take

4396

03:18:19,670 --> 03:18:17,220

donations he doesn't have cash app he

4397

03:18:22,370 --> 03:18:19,680

doesn't have venmo he has never asked

4398

03:18:24,650 --> 03:18:22,380

for a donation because of his cancer or

4399

03:18:28,010 --> 03:18:24,660

otherwise he's never asked for a

4400

03:18:30,650 --> 03:18:28,020

donation or accepted any money period

4401
03:18:32,750 --> 03:18:30,660
so rich lied and said gorilla gamer was

4402
03:18:35,809 --> 03:18:32,760
faking his cancer for donations that

4403
03:18:38,929 --> 03:18:35,819
one's approvable 100 percent lie 22 he

4404
03:18:40,370 --> 03:18:38,939
lied and said I told him I couldn't be

4405
03:18:43,130 --> 03:18:40,380
friends with him if he was friends with

4406
03:18:45,410 --> 03:18:43,140
third phase uh I never said that and

4407
03:18:47,150 --> 03:18:45,420
again I have the private messages I

4408
03:18:48,469 --> 03:18:47,160
never said that I I couldn't be friends

4409
03:18:51,230 --> 03:18:48,479
with him if he was friends with third

4410
03:18:52,969 --> 03:18:51,240
face never said that I said something

4411
03:18:55,570 --> 03:18:52,979
about

4412
03:18:59,150 --> 03:18:55,580
that being a problem for his reputation

4413
03:19:00,530 --> 03:18:59,160

associating with those hoaxers makes him

4414

03:19:04,730 --> 03:19:00,540

a hoaxer too

4415

03:19:07,730 --> 03:19:04,740

and it does I mean look he's did he ever

4416

03:19:11,090 --> 03:19:07,740

show completely hokey fake [h__h] that he

4417

03:19:13,550 --> 03:19:11,100

said with Spirit orbs or the best UFO

4418

03:19:15,889 --> 03:19:13,560

photo ever taken in history before he

4419

03:19:17,750 --> 03:19:15,899

worked for third phase no

4420

03:19:20,389 --> 03:19:17,760

suddenly he works for third phase and

4421

03:19:23,389 --> 03:19:20,399

he's got his own hoaxes going great

4422

03:19:25,190 --> 03:19:23,399

uh yeah I never told him that he I

4423

03:19:26,929 --> 03:19:25,200

couldn't be friends with him if he was

4424

03:19:28,610 --> 03:19:26,939

friends with third phase and in fact

4425

03:19:31,070 --> 03:19:28,620

it's his fault all of this happened

4426

03:19:33,650 --> 03:19:31,080

because apparently he couldn't be

4427

03:19:35,990 --> 03:19:33,660

friends with me if I told the truth

4428

03:19:38,929 --> 03:19:36,000

about third phase that's what happened

4429

03:19:43,790 --> 03:19:41,570

all right 23 he lied and said he was

4430

03:19:45,950 --> 03:19:43,800

talking about my testicles in a video he

4431

03:19:47,990 --> 03:19:45,960

made continually saying I have had I

4432

03:19:51,110 --> 03:19:48,000

have one bad ball when he was talking

4433

03:19:53,690 --> 03:19:51,120

about my paralyzed eye in the video he

4434

03:19:56,630 --> 03:19:53,700

keeps saying I have one bad ball of kylo

4435

03:19:58,910 --> 03:19:56,640

candy and this is so funny right uh I

4436

03:20:01,550 --> 03:19:58,920

got one bad ball there's an arrow

4437

03:20:03,290 --> 03:20:01,560

pointing to his eye while he's saying I

4438

03:20:05,210 --> 03:20:03,300

have one bad ball

4439

03:20:07,550 --> 03:20:05,220

but he said he was talking about my

4440

03:20:09,410 --> 03:20:07,560

testicles by the way why would he just

4441

03:20:11,330 --> 03:20:09,420

suddenly start saying that I have one

4442

03:20:13,130 --> 03:20:11,340

bad testicle there's no evidence or

4443

03:20:15,590 --> 03:20:13,140

proof of that never talked my both my

4444

03:20:17,450 --> 03:20:15,600

balls are fine buddy that's why I could

4445

03:20:20,090 --> 03:20:17,460

keep a woman right because I have two

4446

03:20:22,790 --> 03:20:20,100

good balls bro don't talk about my balls

4447

03:20:25,849 --> 03:20:22,800

eyeballs or otherwise but it's

4448

03:20:27,530 --> 03:20:25,859

verifiably true that he lied

4449

03:20:29,510 --> 03:20:27,540

saying that he was talking about my

4450

03:20:31,130 --> 03:20:29,520

testicles and if anybody believes that

4451
03:20:33,530 --> 03:20:31,140
that's what he was talking about when

4452
03:20:37,010 --> 03:20:33,540
there's a goddamn arrow pointing to my

4453
03:20:39,349 --> 03:20:37,020
eye and he's saying I could barely see

4454
03:20:42,349 --> 03:20:39,359
he was talking about my paralyzed eye

4455
03:20:45,950 --> 03:20:42,359
that's a lie designed to help him squirm

4456
03:20:48,410 --> 03:20:45,960
out of making fun of someone disabled on

4457
03:20:50,389 --> 03:20:48,420
YouTube which is against YouTube terms

4458
03:20:55,190 --> 03:20:50,399
of service right

4459
03:20:57,110 --> 03:20:55,200
24 he lied and said that I me

4460
03:20:59,750 --> 03:20:57,120
have pedophile friends and that might

4461
03:21:02,389 --> 03:20:59,760
make me a pedophile

4462
03:21:04,190 --> 03:21:02,399
no evidence no evidence that I have any

4463
03:21:06,230 --> 03:21:04,200

friends like that I would never have

4464

03:21:08,990 --> 03:21:06,240

friends like that I'm a father of two

4465

03:21:12,769 --> 03:21:09,000

boys six and ten and for somebody to

4466

03:21:16,130 --> 03:21:12,779

suggest that that again is another

4467

03:21:18,230 --> 03:21:16,140

attempt at damaging my reputation why

4468

03:21:21,650 --> 03:21:18,240

would you do so something why would he

4469

03:21:24,110 --> 03:21:21,660

do something so stupid so dangerous and

4470

03:21:25,730 --> 03:21:24,120

so despicable he did that because he

4471

03:21:28,070 --> 03:21:25,740

knew I volunteer for a children's

4472

03:21:30,110 --> 03:21:28,080

charity right

4473

03:21:32,389 --> 03:21:30,120

and ask anybody who volunteers for a

4474

03:21:34,250 --> 03:21:32,399

child's charity you you don't want

4475

03:21:36,830 --> 03:21:34,260

somebody suggesting you have pedo

4476

03:21:39,590 --> 03:21:36,840

friends on the internet while you're

4477

03:21:42,230 --> 03:21:39,600

being a volunteer right

4478

03:21:44,570 --> 03:21:42,240

that's very very dangerous he did that

4479

03:21:47,269 --> 03:21:44,580

on purpose even said on an alien addict

4480

03:21:49,910 --> 03:21:47,279

show he did that to trigger me great

4481

03:21:52,849 --> 03:21:49,920

great that's something a psychopath does

4482

03:21:56,630 --> 03:21:52,859

or a sociopath does that's not something

4483

03:21:58,670 --> 03:21:56,640

a normal person does especially to

4484

03:22:01,070 --> 03:21:58,680

somebody that they know works with it

4485

03:22:05,809 --> 03:22:01,080

with the children's charity he did that

4486

03:22:09,349 --> 03:22:05,819

on purpose because he's a slime ball

4487

03:22:11,570 --> 03:22:09,359

25 he lied and called Paul from the out

4488

03:22:15,170 --> 03:22:11,580

there Channel a pedophile with

4489

03:22:17,570 --> 03:22:15,180

absolutely no evidence of that again

4490

03:22:19,370 --> 03:22:17,580

we have the screenshots of him doing it

4491

03:22:22,130 --> 03:22:19,380

he called him pedo Paul

4492

03:22:25,309 --> 03:22:22,140

in multiple posts why would you do

4493

03:22:28,670 --> 03:22:25,319

something so dangerous and so despicable

4494

03:22:31,010 --> 03:22:28,680

with absolutely no evidence and now see

4495

03:22:34,790 --> 03:22:31,020

we got him because he used that tactic

4496

03:22:37,010 --> 03:22:34,800

with not one but multiple critics of

4497

03:22:38,750 --> 03:22:37,020

third phase of moon he did that to Paul

4498

03:22:41,090 --> 03:22:38,760

from the out there Channel because he

4499

03:22:43,190 --> 03:22:41,100

was very critical and debunked a lot of

4500

03:22:45,889 --> 03:22:43,200

third face fake [h__\h] and he did it to me

4501
03:22:48,710 --> 03:22:45,899
for the same reason because he's a slime

4502
03:22:50,450 --> 03:22:48,720
ball who cannot attack the evidence so

4503
03:22:53,570 --> 03:22:50,460
he throws out something like that

4504
03:22:56,330 --> 03:22:53,580
something so despicable and disgusting

4505
03:22:59,269 --> 03:22:56,340
to say about somebody with absolutely no

4506
03:23:03,769 --> 03:22:59,279
evidence absolutely no proof

4507
03:23:11,090 --> 03:23:07,190
oh we did that one sorry I'm losing

4508
03:23:13,610 --> 03:23:11,100
track he lies so much 26.

4509
03:23:15,590 --> 03:23:13,620
he lies to damage my reputation he keeps

4510
03:23:17,809 --> 03:23:15,600
calling me scambian with no evidence I

4511
03:23:20,510 --> 03:23:17,819
ever scammed anyone where's the evidence

4512
03:23:21,950 --> 03:23:20,520
that I'm a scammer Rich you're just

4513
03:23:25,010 --> 03:23:21,960

calling me that with absolutely no

4514

03:23:27,110 --> 03:23:25,020

evidence do you have any idea what the

4515

03:23:29,570 --> 03:23:27,120

liability you have opened yourself up

4516

03:23:32,510 --> 03:23:29,580

for with just these last couple of ones

4517

03:23:34,910 --> 03:23:32,520

and let's add in emotional distress for

4518

03:23:37,250 --> 03:23:34,920

you know I don't know

4519

03:23:39,710 --> 03:23:37,260

attacking my wife attacking my

4520

03:23:41,929 --> 03:23:39,720

disability making fun of me for being

4521

03:23:44,510 --> 03:23:41,939

half blind and being disabled and having

4522

03:23:47,030 --> 03:23:44,520

a paralyzed eye making fun of my

4523

03:23:50,030 --> 03:23:47,040

children attacking my family my children

4524

03:23:52,490 --> 03:23:50,040

my wife calling my wife a stripper right

4525

03:23:55,429 --> 03:23:52,500

saying my wife has fake tits

4526
03:23:58,250 --> 03:23:55,439
you're doing all of this to maliciously

4527
03:24:00,110 --> 03:23:58,260
cause emotional distress and damage to

4528
03:24:02,330 --> 03:24:00,120
me it's not

4529
03:24:04,670 --> 03:24:02,340
that is very very clear

4530
03:24:06,410 --> 03:24:04,680
so do you have any idea the liability

4531
03:24:08,990 --> 03:24:06,420
you opened up for yourself doing all

4532
03:24:11,510 --> 03:24:09,000
these things right

4533
03:24:14,110 --> 03:24:11,520
apparently he doesn't care

4534
03:24:19,910 --> 03:24:17,030
27 he lied and said I called him a drug

4535
03:24:22,130 --> 03:24:19,920
addict show me a clip of that rich

4536
03:24:24,830 --> 03:24:22,140
I never called you a drug addict show me

4537
03:24:26,450 --> 03:24:24,840
a clip of me calling you a drug addict

4538
03:24:29,389 --> 03:24:26,460

where's a clip of me saying that you're

4539

03:24:30,830 --> 03:24:29,399

a drug addict now

4540

03:24:32,389 --> 03:24:30,840

I don't know somebody else might have

4541

03:24:34,250 --> 03:24:32,399

called you a drug addict but you can't

4542

03:24:36,710 --> 03:24:34,260

conflate

4543

03:24:38,870 --> 03:24:36,720

those two events if you're going to say

4544

03:24:41,030 --> 03:24:38,880

that I called you a drug addict you

4545

03:24:42,769 --> 03:24:41,040

better damn well have a clip of me

4546

03:24:44,330 --> 03:24:42,779

calling you a drug addict so if you're

4547

03:24:46,729 --> 03:24:44,340

going to tell your audience I called you

4548

03:24:49,010 --> 03:24:46,739

a drug addict Play a clip of me calling

4549

03:24:51,830 --> 03:24:49,020

you a drug addict you can't show me a

4550

03:24:56,269 --> 03:24:51,840

clip Rich he can't because that's a lie

4551
03:24:58,250 --> 03:24:56,279
27 another proven lie 28 he lied and

4552
03:25:00,229 --> 03:24:58,260
said I have no evidence that third phase

4553
03:25:02,690 --> 03:25:00,239
of moon hoaxed anything

4554
03:25:05,150 --> 03:25:02,700
I don't understand how he can lie and

4555
03:25:07,309 --> 03:25:05,160
say that we have no evidence that third

4556
03:25:09,710 --> 03:25:07,319
phase of moon hoaxed anything we

4557
03:25:12,830 --> 03:25:09,720
literally have private messages of a

4558
03:25:15,410 --> 03:25:12,840
person who faked the UFO video

4559
03:25:16,550 --> 03:25:15,420
between him and Rich we have those

4560
03:25:19,670 --> 03:25:16,560
messages

4561
03:25:21,469 --> 03:25:19,680
that detail how the hoax was created and

4562
03:25:23,750 --> 03:25:21,479
how he sent it the third phase and then

4563
03:25:26,090 --> 03:25:23,760

third phase used it pretending it was a

4564

03:25:29,269 --> 03:25:26,100

UFO and something mysterious

4565

03:25:32,750 --> 03:25:29,279

that's just one data point of thousands

4566

03:25:35,389 --> 03:25:32,760

and then you can add to that the two two

4567

03:25:37,190 --> 03:25:35,399

hour plus documentaries there's two

4568

03:25:38,690 --> 03:25:37,200

two-hour documentaries one of them is

4569

03:25:39,950 --> 03:25:38,700

two hours one of them is two hours 24

4570

03:25:42,469 --> 03:25:39,960

minutes

4571

03:25:44,809 --> 03:25:42,479

full of evidence

4572

03:25:47,210 --> 03:25:44,819

of third phase of moon

4573

03:25:50,330 --> 03:25:47,220

faking things right

4574

03:25:52,490 --> 03:25:50,340

hoaxing things and he keeps lying to his

4575

03:25:55,070 --> 03:25:52,500

audience and saying that we have no

4576

03:25:57,410 --> 03:25:55,080

evidence that third phase of moon hoaxed

4577

03:25:59,870 --> 03:25:57,420

anything or that we can't prove third

4578

03:26:01,610 --> 03:25:59,880

phase of moon hoaxed anything yeah what

4579

03:26:04,389 --> 03:26:01,620

do you want you want me to be standing

4580

03:26:06,830 --> 03:26:04,399

behind them with a video camera

4581

03:26:09,290 --> 03:26:06,840

videotaping them perpetrating The hoax

4582

03:26:11,870 --> 03:26:09,300

you want you know like we have the

4583

03:26:14,030 --> 03:26:11,880

private messages that prove that they

4584

03:26:16,309 --> 03:26:14,040

were sent fake videos told this is a

4585

03:26:18,530 --> 03:26:16,319

fake video here's how I faked it then

4586

03:26:19,849 --> 03:26:18,540

they used it to create a hoax a fake

4587

03:26:22,490 --> 03:26:19,859

video on their YouTube channel

4588

03:26:25,130 --> 03:26:22,500

pretending it was a UFO or spaceship or

4589

03:26:28,729 --> 03:26:25,140

something mysterious and they knew it

4590

03:26:31,969 --> 03:26:28,739

was a faked video that's a hoax

4591

03:26:37,969 --> 03:26:34,849

in the description of this video is two

4592

03:26:40,610 --> 03:26:37,979

two hour plus documentaries

4593

03:26:43,790 --> 03:26:40,620

with thousands of data points of

4594

03:26:45,469 --> 03:26:43,800

evidence so when when Rich lies and says

4595

03:26:48,769 --> 03:26:45,479

we have no evidence that third phase

4596

03:26:51,469 --> 03:26:48,779

hoaxed anything that is like the most

4597

03:26:54,830 --> 03:26:51,479

delusional bold-faced lie I could ever

4598

03:26:57,290 --> 03:26:54,840

imagine anybody saying so what's in

4599

03:27:00,410 --> 03:26:57,300

those two two-hour documentaries that's

4600

03:27:05,210 --> 03:27:02,570

I don't get it so

4601
03:27:06,769 --> 03:27:05,220
lie to his audience again saying we have

4602
03:27:08,809 --> 03:27:06,779
no evidence they ever hoaxed anything

4603
03:27:11,150 --> 03:27:08,819
29.

4604
03:27:13,250 --> 03:27:11,160
and by the way rich I have the clips of

4605
03:27:19,250 --> 03:27:13,260
all of this of you saying every one of

4606
03:27:24,050 --> 03:27:22,010
29 he lied and said third phase don't

4607
03:27:27,710 --> 03:27:24,060
pay him then he explained how third

4608
03:27:30,229 --> 03:27:27,720
phase pays him I love this one I have a

4609
03:27:32,450 --> 03:27:30,239
clip where he's arguing and he's on

4610
03:27:34,969 --> 03:27:32,460
alien addict show and I have the clip I

4611
03:27:37,969 --> 03:27:34,979
have the whole show and he says third

4612
03:27:40,729 --> 03:27:37,979
phase doesn't pay me and then a few

4613
03:27:43,190 --> 03:27:40,739

minutes later he explains exactly how

4614

03:27:45,110 --> 03:27:43,200

third phase pays him they give him a

4615

03:27:47,330 --> 03:27:45,120

share of AD revenue for stuff that he

4616

03:27:49,190 --> 03:27:47,340

works on with them so yes they do pay

4617

03:27:51,710 --> 03:27:49,200

him don't lie to your audience and say

4618

03:27:55,130 --> 03:27:51,720

they don't pay you you're on a video

4619

03:27:57,830 --> 03:27:55,140

saying how they pay you you clown that's

4620

03:28:00,050 --> 03:27:57,840

a lie 29 he lied and said third phase

4621

03:28:02,630 --> 03:28:00,060

don't pay him then he explained how

4622

03:28:04,790 --> 03:28:02,640

third phase pays him and it's so funny

4623

03:28:06,769 --> 03:28:04,800

the third phase doesn't pay me by the

4624

03:28:08,929 --> 03:28:06,779

way here's how they pay me there's this

4625

03:28:11,269 --> 03:28:08,939

ad Revenue split deal that I have with

4626

03:28:13,370 --> 03:28:11,279

them and when I work on things I get the

4627

03:28:17,450 --> 03:28:13,380

ad Revenue that's them paying you rich

4628

03:28:22,010 --> 03:28:20,090

30. he lied and blamed me for not being

4629

03:28:24,229 --> 03:28:22,020

able to pay his mother the hundred

4630

03:28:26,090 --> 03:28:24,239

dollar rent he owes her by the way man

4631

03:28:27,410 --> 03:28:26,100

great deal he only owes his mom a

4632

03:28:29,650 --> 03:28:27,420

hundred dollars for rent every month

4633

03:28:34,070 --> 03:28:29,660

we're blaming me for his financial

4634

03:28:36,050 --> 03:28:34,080

losses because he says I lied about him

4635

03:28:38,570 --> 03:28:36,060

well Rich if you're going to say that I

4636

03:28:41,690 --> 03:28:38,580

cause your financial losses show me show

4637

03:28:43,490 --> 03:28:41,700

me do you have witnesses that say well I

4638

03:28:47,570 --> 03:28:43,500

stopped sending in money because Steve

4639

03:28:49,429 --> 03:28:47,580

Camden lied about rich or or maybe Rich

4640

03:28:52,010 --> 03:28:49,439

did people stop sending you money

4641

03:28:54,590 --> 03:28:52,020

because they figured out that you've

4642

03:28:56,510 --> 03:28:54,600

been lying to them due to our excellent

4643

03:28:58,969 --> 03:28:56,520

coverage and our work

4644

03:29:01,070 --> 03:28:58,979

Distributing or creating those two

4645

03:29:03,530 --> 03:29:01,080

documentaries that prove that third

4646

03:29:05,630 --> 03:29:03,540

phase hoax things fake things and the

4647

03:29:07,910 --> 03:29:05,640

whole time that this is going on he's

4648

03:29:10,849 --> 03:29:07,920

going third phase hasn't hoaxed anything

4649

03:29:13,070 --> 03:29:10,859

in five years third phase hasn't hoaxed

4650

03:29:16,790 --> 03:29:13,080

anything in three years third phase

4651
03:29:19,070 --> 03:29:16,800
hasn't created a hoax on purpose and

4652
03:29:21,889 --> 03:29:19,080
every time that he said these things we

4653
03:29:24,290 --> 03:29:21,899
proved that he was lying maybe just

4654
03:29:27,290 --> 03:29:24,300
maybe rich people stop sending you money

4655
03:29:29,690 --> 03:29:27,300
because you kept lying to them

4656
03:29:31,790 --> 03:29:29,700
is it my fault

4657
03:29:34,250 --> 03:29:31,800
that you kept lying to them did I make

4658
03:29:35,870 --> 03:29:34,260
you lie to your audience over and over

4659
03:29:38,750 --> 03:29:35,880
and over again

4660
03:29:42,590 --> 03:29:38,760
did I make you lie right

4661
03:29:44,210 --> 03:29:42,600
or maybe rich just maybe people stop

4662
03:29:46,670 --> 03:29:44,220
sending you money because they don't

4663
03:29:48,889 --> 03:29:46,680

want to send you money to make fun of

4664

03:29:51,650 --> 03:29:48,899

overweight people they don't want to

4665

03:29:54,670 --> 03:29:51,660

send you money to make fun of disabled

4666

03:29:57,710 --> 03:29:54,680

people they don't want to send you money

4667

03:30:00,170 --> 03:29:57,720

to claim that someone is faking cancer

4668

03:30:02,210 --> 03:30:00,180

for donations when they can't even take

4669

03:30:05,210 --> 03:30:02,220

donations and that yeah they really do

4670

03:30:06,710 --> 03:30:05,220

have cancer maybe just maybe people

4671

03:30:09,110 --> 03:30:06,720

don't want to send you money because

4672

03:30:10,550 --> 03:30:09,120

you're attacking people's children maybe

4673

03:30:12,650 --> 03:30:10,560

people don't want to send you money

4674

03:30:14,809 --> 03:30:12,660

because you're calling people pedos with

4675

03:30:16,190 --> 03:30:14,819

no proof maybe people don't want to send

4676
03:30:17,750 --> 03:30:16,200
you money because you're attacking

4677
03:30:22,130 --> 03:30:17,760
people's wives

4678
03:30:25,790 --> 03:30:22,140
and children maybe that's why your money

4679
03:30:27,889 --> 03:30:25,800
has gone down the [h__h] you dummy it's

4680
03:30:29,990 --> 03:30:27,899
not because of anything I did

4681
03:30:32,389 --> 03:30:30,000
and by the way you would have to prove

4682
03:30:35,150 --> 03:30:32,399
that so I hope you have a hundred

4683
03:30:37,670 --> 03:30:35,160
witnesses that are going to show up and

4684
03:30:40,250 --> 03:30:37,680
say yeah right Steve can be in lied

4685
03:30:42,710 --> 03:30:40,260
about grift on so I stopped sending the

4686
03:30:45,410 --> 03:30:42,720
money and by the way you have to prove

4687
03:30:46,550 --> 03:30:45,420
that I lied about you prove that I lied

4688
03:30:49,610 --> 03:30:46,560

about you rich

4689

03:30:51,290 --> 03:30:49,620

where did I lie about you prove do you

4690

03:30:53,809 --> 03:30:51,300

mean telling the truth about third phase

4691

03:30:56,450 --> 03:30:53,819

caused this

4692

03:30:58,849 --> 03:30:56,460

if my actions of telling people the

4693

03:31:01,250 --> 03:30:58,859

truth about third phase well you were

4694

03:31:02,510 --> 03:31:01,260

lying about third phase caused you to

4695

03:31:04,490 --> 03:31:02,520

lose money

4696

03:31:06,530 --> 03:31:04,500

that's your problem

4697

03:31:09,050 --> 03:31:06,540

and if people stop sending you money for

4698

03:31:12,110 --> 03:31:09,060

all the reasons I just mentioned that's

4699

03:31:14,870 --> 03:31:12,120

your problem I did not cause your

4700

03:31:17,690 --> 03:31:14,880

financial hardship you did going down

4701
03:31:20,210 --> 03:31:17,700
this dark dangerous and path of

4702
03:31:23,450 --> 03:31:20,220
stupidity that you've been on for all

4703
03:31:28,309 --> 03:31:26,330
so yeah you lied blaming me for your

4704
03:31:31,550 --> 03:31:28,319
financial problems

4705
03:31:34,130 --> 03:31:31,560
31 lied and said I spent a weekend with

4706
03:31:35,870 --> 03:31:34,140
Anthony from unidentified S4 figuring

4707
03:31:38,630 --> 03:31:35,880
out ways to hoax things

4708
03:31:40,610 --> 03:31:38,640
do you have any proof that's what we did

4709
03:31:43,070 --> 03:31:40,620
do you have any proof that we talked

4710
03:31:45,889 --> 03:31:43,080
about hoaxing anything

4711
03:31:47,450 --> 03:31:45,899
no were you there did you hear us

4712
03:31:49,309 --> 03:31:47,460
planning to hoax things do you have

4713
03:31:51,410 --> 03:31:49,319

recordings of us planning to hoax things

4714

03:31:54,670 --> 03:31:51,420

do you have witnesses of us planning to

4715

03:31:58,010 --> 03:31:54,680

hoax things no this is just another lie

4716

03:32:00,410 --> 03:31:58,020

designed to damage my reputation and

4717

03:32:01,849 --> 03:32:00,420

Anthony's and he's saying that we're we

4718

03:32:04,190 --> 03:32:01,859

spent the weekend trying to figure out

4719

03:32:06,889 --> 03:32:04,200

how to hoax UFOs then why didn't we post

4720

03:32:10,070 --> 03:32:06,899

any hoax UFOs yet Rich if that's what we

4721

03:32:13,269 --> 03:32:10,080

were doing no this is another malicious

4722

03:32:16,729 --> 03:32:13,279

lie designed to damage my reputation

4723

03:32:20,510 --> 03:32:16,739

designed to muddy the waters and create

4724

03:32:23,690 --> 03:32:20,520

conflict and give him an excuse tell his

4725

03:32:28,429 --> 03:32:23,700

audience I'm the bad guy he can't attack

4726

03:32:31,130 --> 03:32:28,439

the evidence so he attacks the messenger

4727

03:32:33,170 --> 03:32:31,140

that's what he's doing here and these

4728

03:32:36,710 --> 03:32:33,180

are this is

4729

03:32:39,830 --> 03:32:36,720

certainly he's doing this with malicious

4730

03:32:42,469 --> 03:32:39,840

intent his intent here is to damage my

4731

03:32:44,630 --> 03:32:42,479

reputation again that could be a big

4732

03:32:47,330 --> 03:32:44,640

problem for him

4733

03:32:49,309 --> 03:32:47,340

let's see

4734

03:32:51,349 --> 03:32:49,319

32

4735

03:32:53,269 --> 03:32:51,359

he lied about third phase telling

4736

03:32:56,330 --> 03:32:53,279

Anthony to cover up his mistake and not

4737

03:32:58,370 --> 03:32:56,340

talk about it uh he lied to you his

4738

03:33:00,710 --> 03:32:58,380

audience because what happened when

4739

03:33:02,570 --> 03:33:00,720

Anthony made a mistake posting a video

4740

03:33:05,090 --> 03:33:02,580

that wasn't his

4741

03:33:07,550 --> 03:33:05,100

wasn't a hoax it was a mistake and by

4742

03:33:10,130 --> 03:33:07,560

the way third phase is supposed to get

4743

03:33:11,809 --> 03:33:10,140

50 mistakes forgiven but we're not

4744

03:33:14,030 --> 03:33:11,819

supposed to forgive Anthony for making

4745

03:33:16,610 --> 03:33:14,040

one mistake and then immediately going

4746

03:33:19,309 --> 03:33:16,620

owning up to his mistake and apologizing

4747

03:33:21,889 --> 03:33:19,319

for it right but third phase gets 50

4748

03:33:23,570 --> 03:33:21,899

mistakes that they never apologized for

4749

03:33:25,550 --> 03:33:23,580

right

4750

03:33:27,830 --> 03:33:25,560

and we're we forgive them but we can't

4751
03:33:30,050 --> 03:33:27,840
forgive Anthony who made one mistake and

4752
03:33:33,410 --> 03:33:30,060
it was a stupid thing he used a video

4753
03:33:35,090 --> 03:33:33,420
that wasn't his and people thought that

4754
03:33:37,670 --> 03:33:35,100
he was saying that was his video because

4755
03:33:39,769 --> 03:33:37,680
he was narrating over it it was a silly

4756
03:33:43,370 --> 03:33:39,779
mistake he owned up to it immediately

4757
03:33:46,969 --> 03:33:43,380
and he apologized and he moved on

4758
03:33:48,769 --> 03:33:46,979
unlike third phase who do this half-ass

4759
03:33:51,349 --> 03:33:48,779
oh sure we've made mistakes in the past

4760
03:33:53,809 --> 03:33:51,359
that's not owning up to your past

4761
03:33:56,809 --> 03:33:53,819
[h__h] that's not owning up to your

4762
03:34:01,429 --> 03:33:56,819
mistakes or fraudery

4763
03:34:03,830 --> 03:34:01,439

that's blanket half-ass apologizing and

4764

03:34:06,469 --> 03:34:03,840

making excuses for your past fraudery

4765

03:34:08,210 --> 03:34:06,479

fakery and bull

4766

03:34:10,490 --> 03:34:08,220

but

4767

03:34:13,309 --> 03:34:10,500

when Anthony made that mistake third

4768

03:34:16,729 --> 03:34:13,319

phase and Griffon called him

4769

03:34:18,530 --> 03:34:16,739

and they told him to lie about it that's

4770

03:34:19,969 --> 03:34:18,540

what they told him to do oh we've been

4771

03:34:22,130 --> 03:34:19,979

through this a lot here's what you got

4772

03:34:23,450 --> 03:34:22,140

to do you gotta lie Anthony you gotta

4773

03:34:26,450 --> 03:34:23,460

lie about this

4774

03:34:28,670 --> 03:34:26,460

make lie about it that'll make it better

4775

03:34:30,110 --> 03:34:28,680

and Anthony said I'm not going to do

4776

03:34:32,330 --> 03:34:30,120

that I'm just going to own up to the

4777

03:34:34,370 --> 03:34:32,340

mistake I made and apologize and they're

4778

03:34:37,969 --> 03:34:34,380

like oh no don't do that

4779

03:34:40,490 --> 03:34:37,979

that's what happened and Richie lied

4780

03:34:43,070 --> 03:34:40,500

about that whole conversation and by the

4781

03:34:44,210 --> 03:34:43,080

way there's a recording of it rich you

4782

03:34:48,889 --> 03:34:44,220

dumbass

4783

03:34:50,750 --> 03:34:48,899

right you lied you lied and there's a

4784

03:34:53,570 --> 03:34:50,760

recording that proves that you lied

4785

03:35:00,889 --> 03:34:53,580

maybe we'll play that

4786

03:35:04,849 --> 03:35:03,050

he lied and said we haven't proved third

4787

03:35:06,650 --> 03:35:04,859

phase hoaxed anything

4788

03:35:09,170 --> 03:35:06,660

you know I don't know what more proof

4789

03:35:10,610 --> 03:35:09,180

that he needs right but he keeps lying

4790

03:35:13,729 --> 03:35:10,620

and saying well they haven't proven

4791

03:35:16,370 --> 03:35:13,739

third phase hoaxed anything dude there

4792

03:35:19,429 --> 03:35:16,380

is literally two two-hour documentaries

4793

03:35:21,710 --> 03:35:19,439

full of proof of their hoaxes fakery and

4794

03:35:25,370 --> 03:35:21,720

fraughtery and much of which they've

4795

03:35:28,370 --> 03:35:25,380

admitted to on alien attic show

4796

03:35:30,349 --> 03:35:28,380

even third phase dispute that we have

4797

03:35:32,929 --> 03:35:30,359

improved they hoaxed anything they

4798

03:35:36,170 --> 03:35:32,939

admitted to a bunch of the early hoaxes

4799

03:35:37,729 --> 03:35:36,180

on alien attic show so don't you lie and

4800

03:35:40,309 --> 03:35:37,739

say we haven't proven that they've

4801
03:35:41,090 --> 03:35:40,319
hoaxed anything certainly we've proven

4802
03:35:44,630 --> 03:35:41,100
it

4803
03:35:46,490 --> 03:35:44,640
34. lied and said I sucked ass to be a

4804
03:35:48,410 --> 03:35:46,500
part of his show or third Feast that

4805
03:35:50,330 --> 03:35:48,420
never happened in fact third phase

4806
03:35:52,910 --> 03:35:50,340
offered me money to work with them and I

4807
03:35:55,010 --> 03:35:52,920
turned it down because I knew that that

4808
03:35:56,030 --> 03:35:55,020
money came with the consequence of

4809
03:35:59,269 --> 03:35:56,040
Silence

4810
03:36:01,790 --> 03:35:59,279
or a consequence of being muzzled about

4811
03:36:03,769 --> 03:36:01,800
their fakery for artery and bull so I

4812
03:36:06,530 --> 03:36:03,779
turned it down and as far as sucking

4813
03:36:08,870 --> 03:36:06,540

ants to be a part of his show never he

4814

03:36:11,150 --> 03:36:08,880

contacted me because people were sending

4815

03:36:13,610 --> 03:36:11,160

him my funny videos and he wanted to use

4816

03:36:15,290 --> 03:36:13,620

them and I said okay that's not sucking

4817

03:36:18,349 --> 03:36:15,300

ass right

4818

03:36:20,929 --> 03:36:18,359

35 has lied and said I got half my

4819

03:36:23,510 --> 03:36:20,939

subscribers from him and again I have

4820

03:36:26,030 --> 03:36:23,520

clips of Richie saying all this [h__h] and

4821

03:36:30,050 --> 03:36:26,040

then I have the proof right that he's

4822

03:36:33,349 --> 03:36:30,060

lying in every one of these cases no no

4823

03:36:36,170 --> 03:36:33,359

that's his attempting to take credit for

4824

03:36:39,530 --> 03:36:36,180

our hard work dedication and success

4825

03:36:41,809 --> 03:36:39,540

here we have done an incredible amount

4826

03:36:44,750 --> 03:36:41,819

of work right

4827

03:36:47,389 --> 03:36:44,760

to get where we're at he's trying to to

4828

03:36:49,790 --> 03:36:47,399

steal my thunder and say well Steve

4829

03:36:52,550 --> 03:36:49,800

Camden's only successful because I gave

4830

03:36:54,370 --> 03:36:52,560

him half his subscribers really we can

4831

03:36:57,170 --> 03:36:54,380

look at the statistics and by the way

4832

03:36:59,090 --> 03:36:57,180

except for him taking content from me

4833

03:37:01,429 --> 03:36:59,100

and playing it constantly for months and

4834

03:37:04,670 --> 03:37:01,439

months and months and months and months

4835

03:37:07,130 --> 03:37:04,680

I was on his show maybe twice

4836

03:37:09,590 --> 03:37:07,140

total so he's going to tell me that I

4837

03:37:12,170 --> 03:37:09,600

got 3 000 subscribers

4838

03:37:14,450 --> 03:37:12,180

from two guest appearances on his show

4839

03:37:15,590 --> 03:37:14,460

that averages what a hundred live

4840

03:37:18,110 --> 03:37:15,600

viewers

4841

03:37:21,050 --> 03:37:18,120

somehow I got 3 000 subscribers from

4842

03:37:22,370 --> 03:37:21,060

that that is a bold face provable lie

4843

03:37:24,710 --> 03:37:22,380

now

4844

03:37:27,070 --> 03:37:24,720

did I get 20 or 30 subscribers from him

4845

03:37:30,710 --> 03:37:27,080

when I was on the show maybe probably

4846

03:37:33,710 --> 03:37:30,720

but you know 20 or 30 subscribers twice

4847

03:37:35,990 --> 03:37:33,720

even if we say hey I got 50 subscribers

4848

03:37:39,469 --> 03:37:36,000

from being on a show twice

4849

03:37:43,010 --> 03:37:39,479

can he do basic third grade math right

4850

03:37:47,750 --> 03:37:43,020

is that add up to half of my subscribers

4851

03:37:52,790 --> 03:37:47,760

no that is a bold face lie bold face lie

4852

03:37:58,429 --> 03:37:52,800

so there we have it friends uh we have

4853

03:38:05,150 --> 03:38:00,590

all right that's better I didn't realize

4854

03:38:07,309 --> 03:38:05,160

I was in Small mode so this is for the

4855

03:38:10,010 --> 03:38:07,319

benefit of his audience or for you

4856

03:38:12,170 --> 03:38:10,020

people that are sending him money

4857

03:38:17,389 --> 03:38:12,180

you have right you have sent him money

4858

03:38:20,150 --> 03:38:17,399

to lie to you at least 35 times now what

4859

03:38:22,250 --> 03:38:20,160

you have to ask yourself is if I just

4860

03:38:25,010 --> 03:38:22,260

made that list right before Showtime

4861

03:38:26,870 --> 03:38:25,020

right the things that I'm aware he lied

4862

03:38:30,170 --> 03:38:26,880

about

4863

03:38:32,990 --> 03:38:30,180

if I can prove that he lied to his

4864

03:38:35,269 --> 03:38:33,000

audience 35 times with all the evidence

4865

03:38:36,889 --> 03:38:35,279

all the receipts all the proof hey maybe

4866

03:38:38,809 --> 03:38:36,899

I'll make a video of it if he's going to

4867

03:38:41,750 --> 03:38:38,819

press the issue that he's not a liar and

4868

03:38:44,690 --> 03:38:41,760

I am I'll I'll we'll go through it again

4869

03:38:46,490 --> 03:38:44,700

and I'll put all the receipts I got them

4870

03:38:48,410 --> 03:38:46,500

and I'll put all the clips of him saying

4871

03:38:50,750 --> 03:38:48,420

all that [h__h]

4872

03:38:52,790 --> 03:38:50,760

but here's my point and I'm doing this

4873

03:38:55,070 --> 03:38:52,800

for the benefit of his audience not mine

4874

03:38:55,729 --> 03:38:55,080

my audience knows that I don't lie to

4875

03:38:58,010 --> 03:38:55,739

them

4876
03:39:01,670 --> 03:38:58,020
Rich's audience is under the impression

4877
03:39:05,750 --> 03:39:01,680
that I'm the bad guy here and that I'm

4878
03:39:11,750 --> 03:39:09,170
I just showed you 35 times that rich

4879
03:39:12,830 --> 03:39:11,760
lied to you his audience lied to

4880
03:39:15,950 --> 03:39:12,840
everyone

4881
03:39:19,490 --> 03:39:15,960
and what you have to ask yourself is if

4882
03:39:22,070 --> 03:39:19,500
he's willing to accept money the entire

4883
03:39:24,410 --> 03:39:22,080
time he's telling all these lies 35 of

4884
03:39:27,290 --> 03:39:24,420
them that I can prove her lies

4885
03:39:29,690 --> 03:39:27,300
how many other times has Rich lied to

4886
03:39:33,170 --> 03:39:31,429
that I didn't catch

4887
03:39:37,250 --> 03:39:33,180
right

4888
03:39:40,490 --> 03:39:37,260

and is a man who you can prove lied

4889

03:39:44,870 --> 03:39:40,500

about something 35 times worthy of your

4890

03:39:48,110 --> 03:39:44,880

trust is a man who it can be proven lied

4891

03:39:49,190 --> 03:39:48,120

35 times to an audience worthy of an

4892

03:39:51,889 --> 03:39:49,200

audience

4893

03:39:54,830 --> 03:39:51,899

I don't think so no

4894

03:39:57,650 --> 03:39:54,840

hell no I don't think so

4895

03:39:59,630 --> 03:39:57,660

and again I'm not telling anybody what

4896

03:40:02,150 --> 03:39:59,640

to do everyone will make their own

4897

03:40:06,229 --> 03:40:02,160

choices in life and if you like being

4898

03:40:08,090 --> 03:40:06,239

lied to go see him because we can prove

4899

03:40:10,370 --> 03:40:08,100

that he lied to his audience at least 35

4900

03:40:13,130 --> 03:40:10,380

times and by the way that's just about

4901
03:40:16,910 --> 03:40:13,140
me Anthony and uh

4902
03:40:18,830 --> 03:40:16,920
Gigi and Paul from the out there Channel

4903
03:40:20,570 --> 03:40:18,840
how many lies has he told about other

4904
03:40:22,490 --> 03:40:20,580
people

4905
03:40:23,510 --> 03:40:22,500
how many times has he lied to his

4906
03:40:25,190 --> 03:40:23,520
audience

4907
03:40:27,769 --> 03:40:25,200
that I wasn't aware of or didn't care

4908
03:40:30,530 --> 03:40:27,779
about because it wasn't about me

4909
03:40:32,750 --> 03:40:30,540
people are free to do whatever it is

4910
03:40:34,190 --> 03:40:32,760
that they choose to do if you want to

4911
03:40:38,090 --> 03:40:34,200
support that

4912
03:40:39,290 --> 03:40:38,100
the way no hard feelings I don't care if

4913
03:40:41,150 --> 03:40:39,300

you want to go watch them go watch them

4914

03:40:43,429 --> 03:40:41,160

if you want to support them go support

4915

03:40:44,570 --> 03:40:43,439

them you want to send them money to lie

4916

03:40:47,750 --> 03:40:44,580

to you

4917

03:40:50,450 --> 03:40:47,760

be my guest go over there and be lied to

4918

03:40:53,750 --> 03:40:50,460

um but I think it's important that his

4919

03:40:55,969 --> 03:40:53,760

audience is fully informed of number one

4920

03:40:59,269 --> 03:40:55,979

what they're supporting and number two

4921

03:41:01,969 --> 03:40:59,279

what they're sending him money to do

4922

03:41:05,090 --> 03:41:01,979

you guys are sending him money to lie

4923

03:41:10,670 --> 03:41:07,729

you guys are sending him money to attack

4924

03:41:13,969 --> 03:41:10,680

disabled people you guys are sending him

4925

03:41:16,370 --> 03:41:13,979

money to attack people that have cancer

4926

03:41:17,929 --> 03:41:16,380

to attack retired police officers

4927

03:41:20,809 --> 03:41:17,939

claiming they're dirty cops who

4928

03:41:22,729 --> 03:41:20,819

falsified reports you're sending him

4929

03:41:24,229 --> 03:41:22,739

money to call people pedos with

4930

03:41:25,969 --> 03:41:24,239

absolutely no evidence of that

4931

03:41:27,650 --> 03:41:25,979

whatsoever

4932

03:41:30,290 --> 03:41:27,660

you're sending him money to attack

4933

03:41:33,889 --> 03:41:30,300

people's wives attack people's children

4934

03:41:35,809 --> 03:41:33,899

and disabilities that is what you are

4935

03:41:37,849 --> 03:41:35,819

supporting oh and you're also supporting

4936

03:41:39,610 --> 03:41:37,859

a guy making fun of people who may be a

4937

03:41:42,170 --> 03:41:39,620

little bit overweight

4938

03:41:43,550 --> 03:41:42,180

we're not all Slim

4939

03:41:46,370 --> 03:41:43,560

you know

4940

03:41:48,590 --> 03:41:46,380

super slim all of us probably have a few

4941

03:41:50,630 --> 03:41:48,600

pounds we could stand to lose I don't

4942

03:41:53,389 --> 03:41:50,640

support anybody who makes fun of people

4943

03:41:55,570 --> 03:41:53,399

that have a few pounds to lose

4944

03:41:59,389 --> 03:41:55,580

so

4945

03:42:01,670 --> 03:41:59,399

As Above So Below do what you will but

4946

03:42:04,550 --> 03:42:01,680

be fully informed when you send when you

4947

03:42:06,889 --> 03:42:04,560

hit that Super Chat button for him that

4948

03:42:09,349 --> 03:42:06,899

is what you're paying for you're paying

4949

03:42:14,510 --> 03:42:09,359

for him to continue doing those things

4950

03:42:19,550 --> 03:42:18,349

that's what paying him does it helps him

4951
03:42:20,750 --> 03:42:19,560
continue

4952
03:42:23,389 --> 03:42:20,760
and

4953
03:42:25,969 --> 03:42:23,399
you're not just paying with money

4954
03:42:28,429 --> 03:42:25,979
even if you go and reward him for that

4955
03:42:30,110 --> 03:42:28,439
click bait garbage like I'm scam being

4956
03:42:33,530 --> 03:42:30,120
the biggest liar

4957
03:42:36,469 --> 03:42:33,540
or I'm a hoaxer with absolutely no

4958
03:42:39,830 --> 03:42:36,479
evidence or proof or I have pedo friends

4959
03:42:43,969 --> 03:42:39,840
you are rewarding him with that click

4960
03:42:46,309 --> 03:42:43,979
that view and that is what he wants and

4961
03:42:48,650 --> 03:42:46,319
all he wants or cares about

4962
03:42:50,450 --> 03:42:48,660
you are rewarding him with your

4963
03:42:53,929 --> 03:42:50,460

attention we live in an attention-based

4964

03:42:57,769 --> 03:42:53,939

economy you watch him he makes money you

4965

03:42:59,870 --> 03:42:57,779

click on his videos he makes money

4966

03:43:01,610 --> 03:42:59,880

don't fall for the click bait nonsense

4967

03:43:04,910 --> 03:43:01,620

garbage pedal

4968

03:43:08,210 --> 03:43:04,920

garbage Peddler rich goofan

4969

03:43:11,990 --> 03:43:08,220

he made his choice we both did

4970

03:43:14,330 --> 03:43:12,000

and you as a viewer have to decide am I

4971

03:43:17,450 --> 03:43:14,340

going to support the show host who told

4972

03:43:19,250 --> 03:43:17,460

the truth in this situation or am I

4973

03:43:22,910 --> 03:43:19,260

going to support the show host who lied

4974

03:43:26,389 --> 03:43:22,920

to everybody and then viciously and

4975

03:43:29,090 --> 03:43:26,399

recklessly and despicably attacked

4976

03:43:31,250 --> 03:43:29,100

everybody who told the truth in this

4977

03:43:34,490 --> 03:43:31,260

situation

4978

03:43:36,650 --> 03:43:34,500

the choice is yours

4979

03:43:38,570 --> 03:43:36,660

all right so we'll take some comments

4980

03:43:39,769 --> 03:43:38,580

and questions from the live chat and

4981

03:43:41,330 --> 03:43:39,779

then I'm going to bounce on out of here

4982

03:43:43,370 --> 03:43:41,340

we got one more show for the year

4983

03:43:45,590 --> 03:43:43,380

friends one more show and we're done

4984

03:43:47,510 --> 03:43:45,600

we're done for the year and I gotta tell

4985

03:43:49,370 --> 03:43:47,520

you I'm so proud of the work that we've

4986

03:43:51,710 --> 03:43:49,380

done this year and the amount that we

4987

03:43:54,349 --> 03:43:51,720

have grown the numbers are going through

4988

03:43:57,050 --> 03:43:54,359

the roof lately and I I'm standing back

4989

03:43:59,030 --> 03:43:57,060

just going God damn oh I should have

4990

03:44:02,150 --> 03:43:59,040

said that uh God bless the numbers

4991

03:44:04,910 --> 03:44:02,160

that's what I meant and and Hail to the

4992

03:44:07,070 --> 03:44:04,920

AI algorithm Gods Thank You For Fighting

4993

03:44:09,170 --> 03:44:07,080

favor more people are finding us we're

4994

03:44:11,809 --> 03:44:09,180

getting new subscribers lots of viewers

4995

03:44:16,370 --> 03:44:11,819

yay to and

4996

03:44:19,490 --> 03:44:16,380

praise the AI algorithm YouTube gods in

4997

03:44:22,130 --> 03:44:19,500

Google's name we pray amen every day I

4998

03:44:25,010 --> 03:44:22,140

say my prayer to the Google AI algorithm

4999

03:44:27,290 --> 03:44:25,020

gods look luckily lately I don't know

5000

03:44:30,229 --> 03:44:27,300

what we're doing well actually I do it's

5001
03:44:31,429 --> 03:44:30,239
a combination of many different things

5002
03:44:34,370 --> 03:44:31,439
um

5003
03:44:37,429 --> 03:44:34,380
anybody Rogue status says he's being so

5004
03:44:38,870 --> 03:44:37,439
sensitive and ego statistical makes a

5005
03:44:41,150 --> 03:44:38,880
bit more sense

5006
03:44:43,010 --> 03:44:41,160
yeah and I'm sorry for making you guys

5007
03:44:45,590 --> 03:44:43,020
sit through that uh we're gonna clip

5008
03:44:48,410 --> 03:44:45,600
that uh and make a separate video out of

5009
03:44:49,729 --> 03:44:48,420
it but I wanted to do it live and that's

5010
03:44:51,530 --> 03:44:49,739
going to be for the benefit of his

5011
03:44:54,349 --> 03:44:51,540
audience not my audience my audience

5012
03:44:55,969 --> 03:44:54,359
knows I'm not a liar my audience knows

5013
03:44:58,010 --> 03:44:55,979

I'm not a hoaxer

5014

03:45:00,769 --> 03:44:58,020

and now my audience knows that my wife

5015

03:45:03,530 --> 03:45:00,779

doesn't have fake tits and isn't a

5016

03:45:05,330 --> 03:45:03,540

stripper isn't that great great so it's

5017

03:45:08,389 --> 03:45:05,340

an educational this is a teachable

5018

03:45:16,969 --> 03:45:08,399

moment as we move forward in truth and

5019

03:45:22,849 --> 03:45:21,290

elegant pause is so embarrassing I agree

5020

03:45:28,670 --> 03:45:22,859

I don't know how he looks at himself in

5021

03:45:34,370 --> 03:45:30,469

broke back

5022

03:45:38,150 --> 03:45:36,110

I got a girlfriend you don't know she's

5023

03:45:42,229 --> 03:45:38,160

from Canada yeah

5024

03:45:43,309 --> 03:45:42,239

yeah he made me scambian trademark yeah

5025

03:45:46,130 --> 03:45:43,319

yeah

5026

03:45:47,389 --> 03:45:46,140

and I mean you know the thing is if

5027

03:45:49,130 --> 03:45:47,399

you're going to say that about somebody

5028

03:45:51,590 --> 03:45:49,140

you better be able to prove that they

5029

03:45:54,889 --> 03:45:51,600

scammed somebody or that they ran a scam

5030

03:45:56,809 --> 03:45:54,899

he can't he's just talking and he's just

5031

03:46:01,269 --> 03:45:56,819

making [h__h] up that's what he does he

5032

03:46:04,550 --> 03:46:01,279

makes [h__h] up because he is so

5033

03:46:07,309 --> 03:46:04,560

embarrassed by this situation of being

5034

03:46:09,889 --> 03:46:07,319

caught with his pants down lying to

5035

03:46:10,969 --> 03:46:09,899

everybody and we've got we've got him by

5036

03:46:13,429 --> 03:46:10,979

the short and curlies with those

5037

03:46:15,530 --> 03:46:13,439

messages and by the way I have more and

5038

03:46:18,170 --> 03:46:15,540

I have some audio recordings as well I

5039

03:46:20,330 --> 03:46:18,180

never used and you know

5040

03:46:23,330 --> 03:46:20,340

I always think it's it's a good idea

5041

03:46:25,250 --> 03:46:23,340

never to blow your load right hold back

5042

03:46:27,590 --> 03:46:25,260

a little bit and I got plenty more for

5043

03:46:31,010 --> 03:46:27,600

him if he wants to keep doing this

5044

03:46:35,030 --> 03:46:31,020

you know here's what happened he uh said

5045

03:46:36,710 --> 03:46:35,040

all this [h__\h] before right and he lost

5046

03:46:37,670 --> 03:46:36,720

right and his numbers went in the

5047

03:46:40,429 --> 03:46:37,680

[h__\h]

5048

03:46:42,710 --> 03:46:40,439

and instead of just doing good work and

5049

03:46:45,050 --> 03:46:42,720

moving on and forgetting about that

5050

03:46:47,030 --> 03:46:45,060

whole thing he had to bring it back up

5051
03:46:50,870 --> 03:46:47,040
and by the way I want to thank him

5052
03:46:52,790 --> 03:46:50,880
because I figured out guys that I can

5053
03:46:54,530 --> 03:46:52,800
broadcast those third phase and moon

5054
03:46:56,389 --> 03:46:54,540
documentaries on Twitter all the time

5055
03:47:00,110 --> 03:46:56,399
and that's what I've been doing

5056
03:47:02,630 --> 03:47:00,120
and by the way I think like a thousand

5057
03:47:04,610 --> 03:47:02,640
more people right now or maybe 2 000

5058
03:47:07,130 --> 03:47:04,620
more people have seen those two third

5059
03:47:08,990 --> 03:47:07,140
phase of moon documentaries since he

5060
03:47:11,150 --> 03:47:09,000
brought all this back up

5061
03:47:14,690 --> 03:47:11,160
he brought it all back up so I started

5062
03:47:15,830 --> 03:47:14,700
putting them live on Twitter live

5063
03:47:22,670 --> 03:47:15,840

and

5064

03:47:24,650 --> 03:47:22,680

just to those two documentaries so

5065

03:47:26,330 --> 03:47:24,660

you know he brings all this back up at

5066

03:47:28,130 --> 03:47:26,340

his own detriment because that pissed me

5067

03:47:30,050 --> 03:47:28,140

off and now I go I'm going to make sure

5068

03:47:32,809 --> 03:47:30,060

more people see this so they know he's a

5069

03:47:35,090 --> 03:47:32,819

liar right and I just started posting it

5070

03:47:37,250 --> 03:47:35,100

and by the way after the show ends

5071

03:47:38,630 --> 03:47:37,260

tonight I'll be doing a live watch party

5072

03:47:41,210 --> 03:47:38,640

on Twitter

5073

03:47:43,309 --> 03:47:41,220

of the third phase of moon first

5074

03:47:45,469 --> 03:47:43,319

documentary it's called The hoax files

5075

03:47:47,929 --> 03:47:45,479

third phase of moon exposed so as soon

5076
03:47:50,030 --> 03:47:47,939
as I end the broadcast here I'm going to

5077
03:47:52,670 --> 03:47:50,040
start the broadcast on Twitter of the

5078
03:47:55,670 --> 03:47:52,680
third phase Moon documentary showing 30

5079
03:47:58,490 --> 03:47:55,680
count them 30 hoaxes of third phase of

5080
03:47:59,990 --> 03:47:58,500
moon and despite what Rich has said they

5081
03:48:01,849 --> 03:48:00,000
haven't hoaxed anything in the past five

5082
03:48:03,710 --> 03:48:01,859
years the proof that they did is in

5083
03:48:04,910 --> 03:48:03,720
there despite what Richard said they

5084
03:48:06,590 --> 03:48:04,920
haven't hoaxed anything in the past

5085
03:48:08,630 --> 03:48:06,600
three years the proof is in there

5086
03:48:11,630 --> 03:48:08,640
despite what Richard said they haven't

5087
03:48:13,250 --> 03:48:11,640
hoaxed anything on purpose the proof

5088
03:48:16,010 --> 03:48:13,260

that they did is in there

5089

03:48:21,769 --> 03:48:19,849

but I will say this uh I wanna I also

5090

03:48:23,630 --> 03:48:21,779

wanted to make this 35 Lies video

5091

03:48:25,670 --> 03:48:23,640

because I'm not going to keep arguing

5092

03:48:28,190 --> 03:48:25,680

with this idiot I'm just when he lies

5093

03:48:30,490 --> 03:48:28,200

I'm gonna just post that live video

5094

03:48:39,710 --> 03:48:30,500

right or if anybody has any questions

5095

03:48:47,950 --> 03:48:42,830

I should trademark scandian yeah yeah

5096

03:48:52,790 --> 03:48:50,570

Craig says my farsight Institute

5097

03:48:56,510 --> 03:48:52,800

Training shows he's got hands on ball

5098

03:48:58,309 --> 03:48:56,520

cap oh yeah farsight is in the future I

5099

03:49:00,950 --> 03:48:58,319

know all you people are sending me all

5100

03:49:03,590 --> 03:49:00,960

these crazy farsight videos I'm going

5101

03:49:06,469 --> 03:49:03,600

there but I think it's best if I just

5102

03:49:10,670 --> 03:49:06,479

ask that guy for an interview first like

5103

03:49:12,170 --> 03:49:10,680

I don't want to go bowl you know go I'm

5104

03:49:13,250 --> 03:49:12,180

going to ask him for an interview and

5105

03:49:15,410 --> 03:49:13,260

I'm going to give him a real hard

5106

03:49:17,510 --> 03:49:15,420

interview because this guy's making all

5107

03:49:20,269 --> 03:49:17,520

kinds of claims

5108

03:49:22,790 --> 03:49:20,279

you are 100 better person than he can

5109

03:49:25,969 --> 03:49:22,800

even imagine Steve truth well thank you

5110

03:49:27,469 --> 03:49:25,979

stormcrow and uh I appreciate that and

5111

03:49:36,410 --> 03:49:27,479

uh

5112

03:49:39,830 --> 03:49:36,420

approached me I most of me knew I could

5113

03:49:42,110 --> 03:49:39,840

never work for them like like never but

5114

03:49:45,170 --> 03:49:42,120

some small part of me went man I wonder

5115

03:49:48,110 --> 03:49:45,180

how many subscribers I would get if I if

5116

03:49:50,030 --> 03:49:48,120

I did this right but then I knew like I

5117

03:49:53,330 --> 03:49:50,040

would get lynched working for them

5118

03:49:55,190 --> 03:49:53,340

people would know that I sold out right

5119

03:49:57,769 --> 03:49:55,200

but that's not why I made the right

5120

03:49:59,450 --> 03:49:57,779

choice I thought about it and said I

5121

03:50:03,170 --> 03:49:59,460

will never make any decision

5122

03:50:05,570 --> 03:50:03,180

business-wise that will muzzle me here

5123

03:50:07,790 --> 03:50:05,580

as a show host never

5124

03:50:09,469 --> 03:50:07,800

and that's why I you know I'm not on

5125

03:50:11,870 --> 03:50:09,479

some of these networks that other people

5126
03:50:14,450 --> 03:50:11,880
are on or whatever because those things

5127
03:50:16,910 --> 03:50:14,460
come with some consequences you can't be

5128
03:50:20,269 --> 03:50:16,920
on let's say for example you can't be on

5129
03:50:22,490 --> 03:50:20,279
a paranormal radio network and then talk

5130
03:50:25,250 --> 03:50:22,500
[h__h] on the other people they'll throw

5131
03:50:26,690 --> 03:50:25,260
you off at least I think so uh maybe

5132
03:50:29,450 --> 03:50:26,700
there's some exceptions to that though

5133
03:50:32,330 --> 03:50:29,460
I'm finding that out and good for them

5134
03:50:34,969 --> 03:50:32,340
if they could get in there right and uh

5135
03:50:37,370 --> 03:50:34,979
you know work under under work right in

5136
03:50:39,710 --> 03:50:37,380
there good some people have figured out

5137
03:50:41,710 --> 03:50:39,720
a way to do that and I was misinformed

5138
03:50:44,990 --> 03:50:41,720

and I say good good good

5139

03:50:47,210 --> 03:50:45,000

but things come with consequences and

5140

03:50:49,790 --> 03:50:47,220

taking some shitty spec deal for YouTube

5141

03:50:51,650 --> 03:50:49,800

Pennies from them wouldn't mean I can't

5142

03:50:53,210 --> 03:50:51,660

tell the truth about them I have to

5143

03:50:55,490 --> 03:50:53,220

pretend they're credible

5144

03:50:58,969 --> 03:50:55,500

and

5145

03:51:03,710 --> 03:50:58,979

they're credible I really don't want to

5146

03:51:08,630 --> 03:51:07,130

integrity versus a lying [h__h] yeah he

5147

03:51:12,110 --> 03:51:08,640

really is a bitter angry little man

5148

03:51:14,750 --> 03:51:12,120

Rogue status and you know he's lucky I'm

5149

03:51:17,210 --> 03:51:14,760

I'm a I'm an older more settled person

5150

03:51:19,610 --> 03:51:17,220

because in my younger years I would not

5151
03:51:22,429 --> 03:51:19,620
have reacted well to this clown

5152
03:51:27,469 --> 03:51:24,469
stay a free agent pissing everybody off

5153
03:51:29,210 --> 03:51:27,479
is my gift yeah even you you're getting

5154
03:51:31,849 --> 03:51:29,220
mad at me for something I don't remember

5155
03:51:38,570 --> 03:51:31,859
right but I'll talk to you all fair

5156
03:51:43,309 --> 03:51:40,670
elegant pause says quite a few mental

5157
03:51:46,690 --> 03:51:43,319
health institutions have escaped clients

5158
03:51:49,070 --> 03:51:46,700
on the loose yeah I agree

5159
03:51:51,410 --> 03:51:49,080
maybe that's why there's so many crazy

5160
03:51:54,170 --> 03:51:51,420
people in conspiracy land

5161
03:51:56,269 --> 03:51:54,180
and as far as a wrap up for Corey good

5162
03:51:58,250 --> 03:51:56,279
we should do that

5163
03:52:00,290 --> 03:51:58,260

so people are asking me is he going to

5164

03:52:04,729 --> 03:52:00,300

be able to just brush this off and keep

5165

03:52:07,670 --> 03:52:04,739

going I don't think so I think this last

5166

03:52:09,590 --> 03:52:07,680

video that he made will still get fairly

5167

03:52:11,690 --> 03:52:09,600

good views

5168

03:52:14,030 --> 03:52:11,700

um because people are expecting him to

5169

03:52:17,750 --> 03:52:14,040

address the controversy and give some

5170

03:52:19,250 --> 03:52:17,760

kind of excuse for it or you know

5171

03:52:21,349 --> 03:52:19,260

um they want to see what he has to say

5172

03:52:23,570 --> 03:52:21,359

after those depositions drop and he

5173

03:52:29,809 --> 03:52:23,580

didn't say anything about it

5174

03:52:34,210 --> 03:52:32,090

oh man we missed one of the we did part

5175

03:52:38,570 --> 03:52:34,220

two we missed part one

5176
03:52:46,190 --> 03:52:43,190
um let me just look at so his his last

5177
03:52:48,710 --> 03:52:46,200
video got 19 000 views

5178
03:52:51,290 --> 03:52:48,720
which is low for him

5179
03:52:53,269 --> 03:52:51,300
glow you have really low and a lot of

5180
03:52:55,849 --> 03:52:53,279
his other videos are getting 150 000

5181
03:52:59,929 --> 03:52:55,859
views after a little bit of time but

5182
03:53:02,330 --> 03:52:59,939
still 150 000 views to 19 000 views that

5183
03:53:04,010 --> 03:53:02,340
means his views are in the Shader and uh

5184
03:53:06,650 --> 03:53:04,020
I think the next

5185
03:53:08,269 --> 03:53:06,660
videos that he makes there's going to be

5186
03:53:10,190 --> 03:53:08,279
an even bigger decline

5187
03:53:11,929 --> 03:53:10,200
I would venture to Guess that he's going

5188
03:53:14,990 --> 03:53:11,939

to have a hard time even breaking 10K

5189

03:53:17,389 --> 03:53:15,000

views soon because he's not addressing

5190

03:53:19,490 --> 03:53:17,399

the controversy he's not given any

5191

03:53:21,469 --> 03:53:19,500

reasonable explanation for why he's

5192

03:53:24,410 --> 03:53:21,479

never been to space but he's still

5193

03:53:26,389 --> 03:53:24,420

getting secret space program Intel and

5194

03:53:29,030 --> 03:53:26,399

updates from those imaginary friend

5195

03:53:30,590 --> 03:53:29,040

aliens you know like I don't think this

5196

03:53:32,750 --> 03:53:30,600

is going to go well for him and I think

5197

03:53:35,389 --> 03:53:32,760

that this is going to continually

5198

03:53:38,389 --> 03:53:35,399

Decline and Decline and Decline and

5199

03:53:41,450 --> 03:53:38,399

decline his views are going to slowly

5200

03:53:43,790 --> 03:53:41,460

I think I could be wrong he could pull

5201
03:53:45,170 --> 03:53:43,800
it off stranger things have happened I

5202
03:53:47,090 --> 03:53:45,180
mean

5203
03:53:49,429 --> 03:53:47,100
some of these people are just impervious

5204
03:53:51,290 --> 03:53:49,439
to being caught lying look at Linda

5205
03:53:54,370 --> 03:53:51,300
Milton Hale she gets caught with two

5206
03:53:57,769 --> 03:53:54,380
fake video games or excuse me two 100

5207
03:54:00,650 --> 03:53:57,779
provably fake pictures of aliens selling

5208
03:54:03,650 --> 03:54:00,660
fake stories around 100 provably fake

5209
03:54:06,110 --> 03:54:03,660
pictures of aliens she did it twice

5210
03:54:08,809 --> 03:54:06,120
her views are still super high 100 000

5211
03:54:09,710 --> 03:54:08,819
views she's getting it's crazy I I don't

5212
03:54:11,090 --> 03:54:09,720
understand

5213
03:54:12,710 --> 03:54:11,100

but

5214

03:54:15,050 --> 03:54:12,720

um that'll tell you something about the

5215

03:54:18,290 --> 03:54:15,060

Believers they just want to believe they

5216

03:54:20,330 --> 03:54:18,300

want these these lovely hopium stories

5217

03:54:22,849 --> 03:54:20,340

that make them feel good

5218

03:54:24,950 --> 03:54:22,859

right that give them Comfort give them

5219

03:54:27,530 --> 03:54:24,960

the hopium shot make them feel good

5220

03:54:31,490 --> 03:54:27,540

right and reinforce their already

5221

03:54:33,469 --> 03:54:31,500

existing beliefs so

5222

03:54:35,570 --> 03:54:33,479

people don't tank when they get caught

5223

03:54:37,250 --> 03:54:35,580

selling fake [h__h] apparently you would

5224

03:54:39,349 --> 03:54:37,260

think they would right you would think

5225

03:54:41,090 --> 03:54:39,359

there'd be some consequences I'm sure

5226

03:54:44,090 --> 03:54:41,100

they get a little bit of a drop Linda

5227

03:54:46,309 --> 03:54:44,100

had a little bit of a drop but it wasn't

5228

03:54:48,170 --> 03:54:46,319

anything real significant which tells

5229

03:54:49,849 --> 03:54:48,180

you something about this thing it's

5230

03:54:51,950 --> 03:54:49,859

discouraging it's absolutely

5231

03:54:55,250 --> 03:54:51,960

discouraging right

5232

03:54:57,590 --> 03:54:55,260

absolutely discouraging that you just

5233

03:55:00,469 --> 03:54:57,600

get caught selling 100 fake pictures

5234

03:55:02,870 --> 03:55:00,479

with 100 fake story

5235

03:55:05,510 --> 03:55:02,880

and there's no consequences that's why

5236

03:55:07,309 --> 03:55:05,520

they keep doing it that's why they keep

5237

03:55:09,349 --> 03:55:07,319

doing it

5238

03:55:11,269 --> 03:55:09,359

if there was consequences for them

5239

03:55:14,269 --> 03:55:11,279

getting caught

5240

03:55:16,250 --> 03:55:14,279

a lot less of them would more of them

5241

03:55:18,590 --> 03:55:16,260

would be more careful with selling stuff

5242

03:55:20,870 --> 03:55:18,600

they know is fake and let's be clear

5243

03:55:23,389 --> 03:55:20,880

most of these people know all everything

5244

03:55:25,670 --> 03:55:23,399

they sell is fake

5245

03:55:28,130 --> 03:55:25,680

just where we're at and where we find

5246

03:55:30,530 --> 03:55:28,140

ourselves so it's getting late here

5247

03:55:32,269 --> 03:55:30,540

friends sorry almost 1am we're hitting

5248

03:55:34,910 --> 03:55:32,279

the four hour mark and by the way that's

5249

03:55:36,950 --> 03:55:34,920

another criticism of goofan oh he does

5250

03:55:40,790 --> 03:55:36,960

three or four hour shows yeah

5251
03:55:48,349 --> 03:55:44,330
that is as long as it takes to get

5252
03:55:52,130 --> 03:55:48,359
through the material I have for that day

5253
03:55:55,790 --> 03:55:52,140
is it my fault that I work and get more

5254
03:55:57,290 --> 03:55:55,800
material than he does he's bitching you

5255
03:55:59,510 --> 03:55:57,300
know like oh his views are only High

5256
03:56:01,429 --> 03:55:59,520
because he's doing these long shows no

5257
03:56:03,530 --> 03:56:01,439
we did a show that was under two hours

5258
03:56:05,150 --> 03:56:03,540
and still be his views so it's so

5259
03:56:07,790 --> 03:56:05,160
childish like I'm not going to argue

5260
03:56:09,650 --> 03:56:07,800
over numbers and by the way Rich you

5261
03:56:11,269 --> 03:56:09,660
dummy

5262
03:56:13,070 --> 03:56:11,279
um you're not aggregating everything

5263
03:56:15,530 --> 03:56:13,080

right

5264

03:56:19,189 --> 03:56:15,540

you're not aggregating everything

5265

03:56:20,510 --> 03:56:19,199

so don't forget you have to add in all

5266

03:56:23,090 --> 03:56:20,520

the other views

5267

03:56:27,050 --> 03:56:23,100

the twitch views the rumble views the D

5268

03:56:31,010 --> 03:56:27,060

live views the uh Odyssey views

5269

03:56:32,110 --> 03:56:31,020

the Twitter views right and the audio

5270

03:56:35,630 --> 03:56:32,120

podcast

5271

03:56:38,450 --> 03:56:35,640

downloads right you're so concerned with

5272

03:56:41,870 --> 03:56:38,460

numbers do it right and see really

5273

03:56:44,030 --> 03:56:41,880

how far we've already blown right by you

5274

03:56:47,269 --> 03:56:44,040

you dummy

5275

03:56:50,090 --> 03:56:47,279

and maybe just maybe that's because the

5276

03:56:52,250 --> 03:56:50,100

universe is rewarding me for doing the

5277

03:56:54,229 --> 03:56:52,260

right thing when faced with a difficult

5278

03:56:57,170 --> 03:56:54,239

moral decision

5279

03:57:00,010 --> 03:56:57,180

and punishing you for doing the wrong

5280

03:57:04,670 --> 03:57:00,020

thing when faced with that very same

5281

03:57:09,050 --> 03:57:06,650

and that's where we're at and that's

5282

03:57:11,510 --> 03:57:09,060

where we find ourselves and me I find

5283

03:57:13,429 --> 03:57:11,520

myself in a good place

5284

03:57:16,070 --> 03:57:13,439

and I'm glad that you're all here with

5285

03:57:18,050 --> 03:57:16,080

me so we want to thank all of our kind

5286

03:57:20,030 --> 03:57:18,060

and generous benefactors oh by the way

5287

03:57:21,349 --> 03:57:20,040

let me just make sure I didn't miss all

5288

03:57:24,229 --> 03:57:21,359

right let me make sure I didn't miss a

5289

03:57:25,729 --> 03:57:24,239

super chat or PayPal before we bounce on

5290

03:57:29,510 --> 03:57:25,739

out of here

5291

03:57:31,550 --> 03:57:29,520

uh let me see here

5292

03:57:33,110 --> 03:57:31,560

let me make sure forgot I was looking at

5293

03:57:35,450 --> 03:57:33,120

that you guys have to

5294

03:57:37,189 --> 03:57:35,460

forgive me too because

5295

03:57:38,570 --> 03:57:37,199

no we got them all we got all the super

5296

03:57:40,910 --> 03:57:38,580

chats so we'll just check in with the

5297

03:57:42,710 --> 03:57:40,920

PayPal you guys have to forgive me if I

5298

03:57:45,590 --> 03:57:42,720

ever miss a PayPal

5299

03:57:47,929 --> 03:57:45,600

or a Super Chat feel free to email me at

5300

03:57:50,450 --> 03:57:47,939

truthseekershow gmail.com and just say

5301

03:57:53,510 --> 03:57:50,460

hey Steve you missed my Super Chat and

5302

03:57:55,250 --> 03:57:53,520

uh I'll look for it and I'll do it on

5303

03:57:56,990 --> 03:57:55,260

the very next show

5304

03:57:58,849 --> 03:57:57,000

um some of you or most of you are aware

5305

03:58:01,490 --> 03:57:58,859

but some of you aren't I'm visually

5306

03:58:03,349 --> 03:58:01,500

impaired and I have terrible vision

5307

03:58:05,809 --> 03:58:03,359

uh just want to thank Carolyn Barnett

5308

03:58:08,269 --> 03:58:05,819

for kind and generous 30 PayPal says

5309

03:58:10,370 --> 03:58:08,279

thanks for another great show Sweet

5310

03:58:13,490 --> 03:58:10,380

Caroline I'm sorry sweet Caroline kind

5311

03:58:15,229 --> 03:58:13,500

jettters 30 PayPal very very kind of you

5312

03:58:18,290 --> 03:58:15,239

thank you for your kindness generosity

5313

03:58:20,990 --> 03:58:18,300

and support and we'll throw in one last

5314

03:58:23,510 --> 03:58:21,000

one last praise the cash

5315

03:58:24,950 --> 03:58:23,520

for Sweet Caroline

5316

03:58:27,410 --> 03:58:24,960

um

5317

03:58:29,689 --> 03:58:27,420

one second here

5318

03:58:31,849 --> 03:58:29,699

yeah thank you sweet Caroline we

5319

03:58:33,769 --> 03:58:31,859

appreciate your kindness generosity and

5320

03:58:35,570 --> 03:58:33,779

continued support of the show praise and

5321

03:58:38,350 --> 03:58:35,580

the cash

5322

03:58:50,110 --> 03:58:38,360

praise

5323

03:58:52,309 --> 03:58:50,120

[Music]

5324

03:58:54,590 --> 03:58:52,319

thank you sweet Caroline and happy

5325

03:59:01,370 --> 03:58:54,600

holidays to to you and to all of you

5326

03:59:05,450 --> 03:59:04,189

yeah that's great that's great so

5327

03:59:07,910 --> 03:59:05,460

they're going to give them the bump

5328

03:59:13,610 --> 03:59:07,920

that's great right

5329

03:59:18,110 --> 03:59:16,130

but good for them and let them get it

5330

03:59:20,210 --> 03:59:18,120

right and then people will come and find

5331

03:59:24,110 --> 03:59:20,220

out that they talk about nonsense

5332

03:59:28,429 --> 03:59:27,050

all right so uh I am gonna bounce we're

5333

03:59:31,670 --> 03:59:28,439

gonna bounce on out of here I'm gonna

5334

03:59:34,010 --> 03:59:31,680

thank all you super Chatters uh and

5335

03:59:37,910 --> 03:59:34,020

PayPal pledgers I want to thank the

5336

03:59:40,550 --> 03:59:37,920

patreon supporters I want to thank you

5337

03:59:43,550 --> 03:59:40,560

channel members and I want to thank the

5338

03:59:45,889 --> 03:59:43,560

chat room moderators our announcer lan

5339

03:59:48,650 --> 03:59:45,899

spooky for the graphics and I want to

5340

03:59:49,729 --> 03:59:48,660

thank all of you for joining us uh what

5341

03:59:53,450 --> 03:59:49,739

a great

5342

03:59:55,729 --> 03:59:53,460

time I had tonight and uh we've got one

5343

03:59:58,790 --> 03:59:55,739

more show for the year for you so we

5344

04:00:01,429 --> 03:59:58,800

want to thank you for uh being here with

5345

04:00:03,889 --> 04:00:01,439

us and uh we'd like you to join us

5346

04:00:05,389 --> 04:00:03,899

tomorrow one more show for the year come

5347

04:00:07,610 --> 04:00:05,399

and be here for the last true Secret

5348

04:00:10,550 --> 04:00:07,620

show of the year I think it will be

5349

04:00:11,809 --> 04:00:10,560

tomorrow night 9 p.m Eastern Standard

5350

04:00:14,269 --> 04:00:11,819

time we're going to do a fun one

5351
04:00:17,150 --> 04:00:14,279
tomorrow and it's a panel show open

5352
04:00:19,610 --> 04:00:17,160
Panel show be here tomorrow night 9 p.m

5353
04:00:21,229 --> 04:00:19,620
Eastern Standard Time help us ring in

5354
04:00:23,150 --> 04:00:21,239
the New Year a little bit early come and

5355
04:00:26,150 --> 04:00:23,160
tell me about your New Year's resolution

5356
04:00:28,189 --> 04:00:26,160
and I'll tell you about mine so that's

5357
04:00:31,250 --> 04:00:28,199
all I got for you friends

5358
04:00:32,870 --> 04:00:31,260
um and uh we will be back and I hope you

5359
04:00:35,269 --> 04:00:32,880
will be here with us tomorrow night 9

5360
04:00:37,250 --> 04:00:35,279
p.m Eastern Standard Time

5361
04:00:38,750 --> 04:00:37,260
I'll be here and I hope you'll be here

5362
04:00:40,490 --> 04:00:38,760
with me

5363
04:00:42,590 --> 04:00:40,500

until next time friends my name is

5364

04:00:46,520 --> 04:00:42,600

Stephen cambian good night and God bless

5365

04:00:46,530 --> 04:01:13,389

[Music]

5366

04:02:06,850 --> 04:01:16,510

thank you

5367

04:02:28,189 --> 04:02:06,860

[Applause]

5368

04:02:30,660 --> 04:02:28,199

[Music]

5369

04:02:51,430 --> 04:02:30,670

foreign

5370

04:02:51,440 --> 04:03:15,670

[Music]

5371

04:03:24,309 --> 04:03:17,400

thank you

5372

04:03:26,689 --> 04:03:24,319

[Music]

5373

04:03:29,750 --> 04:03:26,699

I believe that you will agree with me

5374

04:03:32,450 --> 04:03:29,760

when I say that in the last few months

5375

04:03:34,610 --> 04:03:32,460

that and especially the last few weeks

5376

04:03:38,570 --> 04:03:34,620

that the anointing of the Holy Spirit on

5377

04:03:40,189 --> 04:03:38,580

The Telecast has been exceptional the

5378

04:03:42,050 --> 04:03:40,199

letters that we are receiving the

5379

04:03:44,450 --> 04:03:42,060

comments that you're giving us but above

5380

04:03:46,790 --> 04:03:44,460

all it's just there and we thank the

5381

04:03:50,330 --> 04:03:46,800

Lord so much for it because it is the

5382

04:03:52,309 --> 04:03:50,340

anointing that breaks the yes it breaks

5383

04:03:53,450 --> 04:03:52,319

the fuel Cassandra whatever the Yoke may

5384

04:03:56,450 --> 04:03:53,460

be

5385

04:03:58,849 --> 04:03:56,460

I want to thank you also for the help

5386

04:04:01,370 --> 04:03:58,859

that you gave us last week concerning

5387

04:04:04,309 --> 04:04:01,380

the appeals that we made how we are

5388

04:04:06,650 --> 04:04:04,319

rejoicing I wish I could give you a

5389

04:04:10,070 --> 04:04:06,660

total now I can't I just can't I don't

5390

04:04:12,590 --> 04:04:10,080

have it yeah but I'm asking you please

5391

04:04:14,349 --> 04:04:12,600

God spoke with a lot of you that did not

5392

04:04:17,630 --> 04:04:14,359

respond

5393

04:04:20,030 --> 04:04:17,640

and we love you and we thank you but

5394

04:04:22,729 --> 04:04:20,040

when God speaks to you I know he'll

5395

04:04:24,650 --> 04:04:22,739

bless you if you will respond and if you

5396

04:04:31,710 --> 04:04:24,660

could send a gift of fifty dollars

5397

04:04:43,370 --> 04:04:39,010

[Music]

5398

04:04:46,570 --> 04:04:43,380

the best thing in life for free but you

5399

04:05:03,270 --> 04:04:46,580

can save him for the birds and bees

5400

04:05:03,280 --> 04:05:08,070

[Applause]

5401
04:05:13,630 --> 04:05:09,969
[Music]

5402
04:05:19,870 --> 04:05:13,640
that's what I want yeah

5403
04:05:30,120 --> 04:05:21,490
yeah yeah yeah

5404
04:05:31,380 --> 04:05:30,130
[Music]

5405
04:05:43,330 --> 04:05:31,390
[Applause]

5406
04:05:47,630 --> 04:05:43,340
[Music]

5407
04:06:01,150 --> 04:05:47,640
money don't get everything it's true but

5408
04:06:28,809 --> 04:06:15,970
[Music]

5409
04:06:28,819 --> 04:06:34,389
give me the money

5410
04:07:23,510 --> 04:06:36,070
money

5411
04:07:23,520 --> 04:07:28,269
thank you

5412
04:07:33,950 --> 04:07:30,950
seconds is a pure supported show

5413
04:07:36,229 --> 04:07:33,960

wonderful people like you who enjoy your

5414

04:07:39,650 --> 04:07:36,239

show sent pledges in the form of Super

5415

04:07:42,830 --> 04:07:39,660

Chat soup stickers super thanks PayPal

5416

04:07:44,769 --> 04:07:42,840

or cash out instructions for how to help

5417

04:07:48,170 --> 04:07:44,779

are in the description

5418

04:07:50,389 --> 04:07:48,180

you can also join our patreon and for as

5419

04:07:53,689 --> 04:07:50,399

little as one dollar a month you can get

5420

04:07:56,510 --> 04:07:53,699

extra content patreon supporters get a

5421

04:07:58,130 --> 04:07:56,520

backstage pass Early Access to all my

5422

04:08:00,650 --> 04:07:58,140

production videos before they are

5423

04:08:03,410 --> 04:08:00,660

distributed publicly Stephen campion's

5424

04:08:06,710 --> 04:08:03,420

music private writings a monthly show

5425

04:08:08,689 --> 04:08:06,720

journal and more you can also become a

5426
04:08:11,389 --> 04:08:08,699
YouTube channel member for five dollars

5427
04:08:14,150 --> 04:08:11,399
a month a YouTube membership includes

5428
04:08:17,030 --> 04:08:14,160
all the patreon benefits plus a special

5429
04:08:19,910 --> 04:08:17,040
members badge priority reply to video

5430
04:08:22,969 --> 04:08:19,920
comments and the live chat plus a

5431
04:08:26,090 --> 04:08:22,979
monthly Members Only video we thank you

5432
04:08:29,450 --> 04:08:26,100
all kinds and generous benefactors for

5433
04:08:43,189 --> 04:08:29,460
supporting truth Seekers thank you for

5434
04:09:01,510 --> 04:08:43,720
ha

5435
04:09:01,520 --> 04:09:09,250
wow the Land of Make Believe

5436
04:09:43,450 --> 04:09:16,610
[Music]

5437
04:09:49,849 --> 04:09:47,090
ERS but you are missing the live tapings

5438
04:09:52,670 --> 04:09:49,859

all our shows are recorded live with

5439

04:09:54,469 --> 04:09:52,680

video themes we'd love you to come be a

5440

04:09:57,349 --> 04:09:54,479

part of our live broadcasts and

5441

04:09:59,870 --> 04:09:57,359

statements for the podcast head on over

5442

04:10:02,510 --> 04:09:59,880

to YouTube click the Search tool the

5443

04:10:04,910 --> 04:10:02,520

little magnifying glass or treat Seekers

5444

04:10:07,250 --> 04:10:04,920

one word in the search bar and hit enter

5445

04:10:09,590 --> 04:10:07,260

you'll see a strange and mysterious guy

5446

04:10:11,990 --> 04:10:09,600

with sunglasses that means you found the

5447

04:10:14,750 --> 04:10:12,000

channel go ahead smash the Subscribe

5448

04:10:16,969 --> 04:10:14,760

button and hit the notification Bell to

5449

04:10:19,670 --> 04:10:16,979

receive up-to-date info on our YouTube

5450

04:10:22,490 --> 04:10:19,680

channel we welcome you to be a part of

5451

04:10:26,269 --> 04:10:22,500

our live taping and our chat room during